Feb 12

125 $128
78 35
32

$42 $215

James H. Chapman

James H Chapman

Sarah's - Merwin - Clay [illegible]
Dec. 31, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[*Stereotype Edition.*]

EPITOME

HISTORIÆ SACRÆ,

AUCTORE LHOMOND.

EDITIO NOVA.

QUAM PROSODIÆ SIGNIS, NOVAQUE VOCUM OMNIUM INTERPRETATIONE,

ADORNAVIT

GEORGIUS IRONSIDE, A. M.

EDITIO SEX.

QUAM CORREXIT ET EMENDAVIT.

THOMAS S. JOY,

Litterarum Latinarum et Græcarum, &c. Doctor.

NOVI-EBORACI:

TYPIS ET IMPENSIS GEORGII LONG,
161 BROADWAY

1832.

ADVERTISEMENT.

The utility of the following Epitome has been already so far tested by experience, not only in France, where it was first produced, but in this country, that it stands in need of no eulogium. It has justly superseded the *Selectæ e veteri Testamento* of M. Rollin in easiness and classical latinity; and its neatness, brevity, and perspicuity, atone for the prolixity of the other.

The difficulty and necessity of initiating boys into a correct acquaintance with *Syntax* and the *parts of speech*, have been long and justly appreciated by teachers, and those, who have the interest of their pupils in view, cannot help being pleased with the ready assistance afforded them by the arrangement of this little book.

At the commencement of their studies, boys find great labour and difficulty in searching for the proper words in their dictionaries; and parents have often and with reason complained of the destruction thus occasioned in books which cost so dear.

To obviate this, and to enable the pupil to become more easily acquainted with words, the Editor has been induced to add to the present editio a little *Dictionary* or *Vocabulary*, containing such words only as occur in the Epitome, and giving the etymology, as far as he judged necessary for beginners.

In the course of his teaching, the Editor has found that a considerable difficulty is experienc-

ed in the prosodial reading, or just pronunciation of the words according as the syllables are long or short. To correct this, as far as the nature of the work would admit, he has, in the text, marked, generally, the long syllables with their proper mark, and in the dictionary the long and short syllables are designated. By a strict attention to these at first boys will become so habituated to read according to quantity, that little difficulty on that subject will afterwards occur.

From the general circulation into which this interesting little volume had got, six large editions having been published in about seven years, the proprietor determined to have it *stereotyped.* Previous however, to his entering on so expensive an undertaking, and anxious that the work should be rendered as correct as possible, the text as well as the vocabulary have been carefully revised not only by the author, but also by Mr. Thomas S. Joy, an eminent classical teacher in this city; and he has reason to hope that by their care and assiduity no error of consequence can have remained unnoticed. Still, however, if the preceptor of any of our academies, grammar schools, or private seminaries, or any other literary gentleman should discover any inaccuracy and be pleased to communicate the same to the proprietor, his attention will be thankfully acknowledged, and the mistake rectified without delay.

New-York, 30*th of July*, 1825.

Epitome

HISTORIÆ SACRÆ.

---

1. *God creates the world in six days: in the year 4004 before Jesus Christ.*

Deus creāvit cœlum et terram intrà sex dies.

Primo die fēcit lucem. Secundo die fēcit firmamentum, quod vocāvit cœlum.

Tertio die coēgit aquas in ūnum locum et edux it è terrâ plantas et arbores.

Quarto die fēcit sōlem et lūnam, et stellas.

Quinto die aves quæ volitant in aere, et pīsces qui natant in aquis.

Sexto die fēcit omnia animantia, postrēmò hominem; et quiēvit die septimo.

2. *God makes the body of Adam of the clay of the Earth.*

Deus finxit corpus hominis è līmo terræ: dedit illi animam viventem: fēcit illud ad similitudinem suam, et nomināvit illum Adāmum.

Deindè immīsit sopōrem in Adāmum, et detraxit ūnam è costis ējus dormientis.

Ex eâ formāvit mulierem quam dedit sociam Adāmo, sicque instituit matrimonium.

Nōmen Primæ mulieris fuit Eva.

3. *God places man in Paradise.*

Deus posuit Adāmum et Evam in horto amœnissimo, qui solet appellāri Paradīsus terrestris.

Ingens fluvius irrigābat hortum : erant ibi omnes arbores jucundæ aspectu, et fructus gustu suāves. Inter eas arbor scientiæ boni et mali.

Deus dixit homini : *Utere fructibus omnium arborum paradisi, præter fructum arboris scientiæ boni et mali : nam si comedas illum fructum, moriēris.*

4. *The disobedience of Adam and Eve.*

Serpens, qui erat callidissimum omnium animantium, dixit mulieri ; *Cur non comedis fructum istius arboris ?*

Mulier respondit : *Deus id prohibuit. Si tetigerimus illum, moriēmur.*

Minimè, inquit serpens : *non moriemini : sed eritis similes Deo, scientes bonum et malum.*

Mulier decepta his verbis decerpsit fructum et comēdit : deindè obtulit viro, qui pariter comēdit.

5. *Adam and Eve hide and excuse themselves.*

Adāmus, fugiens conspectum Dei, se abscondit. Deus vocāvit illum : *Adāme, Adāme.*

Qui respondit; *Timui conspectum tuum, et abscondi me*

Cur times, inquit Deus, *nisi quia comedisti fructum vetitum?*

Adāmus respondit: *Mulier, quam dedistı mihi sociam, porrexit mihi fructum istum, ut ederem.*

Dominus dixit mulieri; *Cur fecisti hoc?* Quæ respondit: *Serpens me decēpit.*

6. *The curse of the serpent: and the Saviour promised.*

Dominus dixit serpenti, *Quia decepisti mulierem, eris odiōsus et execrātus inter omnia animantia: reptābis super pectus, et comedes terram.*

Inimicitiæ erunt inter te et mulierem: ipsa ōlim conteret caput tuum.

Dixit etiam mulieri: *Afficiam te multis malis; paries liberos in dolōre, et eris in potestāte viri.*

7. *Adam and Eve driven from Paradise.*

Deindè Deus dixit Adāmo; *Quia gessisti mōrem uxōri tuæ habēbis terram infestam: ea fundet tibı spīnas et carduos.*

Quæres ex eâ victum cum multo labōre, dōnec abeas in terram è quâ ortu[illegible]

Tùm eje[illegible] Adāmum et [illegible] ex horto, ut ille coleret terram; et collocā[illegible]gelum, qui præ-

ferēbat manu gladium igneum, ut custodīret aditum paradisi.

8. *Cain and Abel.*

Adāmus habuit multos liberos, inter quos Cainus et Abel numerantur: hic fuit pastor, ille agricola.
Uterque obtulit dōna Domino, Caīnus quidem fructus terræ, Abel aūtem oves egregias.
Dōna Abēlis placuērunt Deo, non aūtem dōna Caīni; quod Caīnus ægrè tulit.
Dominus dixit Caīno: *Cur invides frātri? si rectè facies, recipies mercēdem; sin aūtem malè lues pœnam peccāti.*

9. *Cain kills Abel.*

Caīnus non paruit Deo monenti: dissimulans īram, dixit frātri suo: *Age, eāmus deambulātum.*
Itaque ūnà ambo abiērunt foràs, et quùm essent in agro, Caīnus irruit in Abēlem, et interfēcit illum.
Deus dixit Caīno: *Ubi est tuus frāter?* Caīnus respondit: *Nescio; num ego sum custos frātris mei.*

10. *Cain punished.*

Deus dixit Caīno: *Caīne, quid fecisti? sanguis frātris tui, quem ipse fudisti manu tuâ clāmat ad me.*

Infesta tibi erit terra, quæ bibit sanguinem Abēlis : quùm colueris eam longo et dūro labōre, nullos feret fructus : eris vagus in orbe terrārum.
Caīnus, despērans veniam, fūgit.

11. *The building of the Ark*

Postquam numerus hominum crēvit, omnia vitia invaluēre. Quāre offensus Deus statuit perdere hominum genus diluvio.
Attamen pepercit Noēmo et liberis ējus, quia colēbant virtūtem.
Noēmus admonitus à Deo exstruxit ingentem arcam in modum nāvis : linīvit eam bitumine, et in eam induxit par ūnum omnium avium et animantium.

12. *The deluge ; in the year 2348 before Christ.*

Postquam Noēmus ipse ingressus est arcam cum conjuge, tribus filiis et totidem nuribus, aquæ maris et omnium fontium erupērunt.
Simul pluvia ingens cecidit per quadraginta dies et totidem noctes.
Aqua operuit universam terram, ità ut superāret quindecim cubitis altissimos montes.
Omnia absumpta sunt diluvio : arca aūtem sublevāta aquis fluitābat in alto.

13. *The end of the deluge.*

Deus immīsit ventum vehementem, et sensim aquæ imminūtæ sunt.

Tandem mense undecimo post quàm diluvium cœperat, Noēmus aperuit fenestram arcæ, et emisit corvum, qui non est reversus.

Deindè emisit columbam : quùm ea non invenisset locum ubi poneret pedem, reversa est ad Noēmum, qui extendit manum, et intulit eam in arcam.

Columba rursùm emissa attulit in ōre suo ramum olivæ virentis, quo fīnis diluvii significabātur.

14. *Noah goes out of the Ark.*

Noēmus egressus est ex arcâ, postquàm ibi inclūsus fuerat per annum tōtum ipse et familia ējus : eduxit secum aves cæteraque animantia.

Tum erexit altāre, et obtulit sacrificium Domino. Deus dixit illi : *Non delēbo deinceps genus hominum : pōnam arcum meum in nubibus, et erit signum fœderis quod facio vobiscum.*

Quùm obduxero nūbes cœlo, arcus meus apparēbit, et recordābor fœderis mei, nec unquam diluvium erit ad perdendum orbem terrārum.

15. *The Corruption of Mankind.*

Omnes gentes propagātæ sunt à filiis Noēmi

Sēmus incoluit Asiam, Chāmus Afrıcam, Japhētus Eurōpam.

Pœna diluvii non deterruit homines à vitiis, sed brevì facti sunt pejōres quàm priùs.

Oblīti sunt Dei creatōris : adorābant sōlem, et lūnam ; non verebantur parentes ; dicēbant mendacium : faciēbant fraūdem, furtum, homicīdium : ūno verbo, se contamināban omnibus flagitiis.

16. *Call of Abraham, in the year* 1921, *before J. C.*

Quīdam tamen sancti viri coluērunt vēram religiōnem et virtūtem, inter quos fuit Abrahāmus è genere Sēmi.

Deus fēcit fœdus cum illo his verbis : *Exi è domo paternâ, desere patriam, et pete regiōnem quam datūrus sum posteris tuis : augēbo te prōle numerōsâ ; eris pater multārum gentium, ac per te omnes orbis natiōnes ērunt bonis cumulātæ. Aspice cœlum : dinumera stellas, si potes, tua progenies eas æquābit numero.*

17. *Isaac born.*

Abrahāmus jam senuerat, et Sāra ējus uxor erat sterilis.

Quibus tamen Deus promīsit filium ex eis nascıturum.

Habēbis, inquit, filium ex Sārâ conjuge tuâ.

Quod audiens Sāra rīsit, nec statìm adhibuit

fidem promissis Dei, et idcircò reprehensa est à Deo.

Abrahāmus aūtem credidit Deo pollicenti.

Et vērò ūno post anno filius nātus est Abrahāmo, qui vocāvit eum Isaācum.

18. *Abraham prepares to sacrifice his Son.*

Postquam Isaācus adolēvit. Deus tentans fidem Abrahāmi dixit illi; *Abrahāme, tolle filium tuum unicum quem amas, et immola eum mihi in monte quem ostendam tibi.*

Abrahāmus non dubitāvit parēre Deo jubenti: imposuit ligna Isaāco; ipse vērò portābat ignem et gladium.

Quùm iter facerent simul, Isaācus dixit patri: *Mi pater, ecce ligna et ignis; sed ubinam est hostia immolanda?* Cui Abrahāmus: *Deus,* inquit, *sibi providēbit hostiam, fili mi.*

19. *Abraham's hand arrested.*

Ubi pervenērunt ambo in locum designātum, Abrahāmus extruxit āram, disposuit ligna, alligāvit Isaācum super struem lignōrum, deindè arripuit gladium.

Tùm Angelus clamāvit de cœlo: *Abrahāme, contine manum tuam; ne noceas puero: jam fides tua mihi persvecta est, quùm non peperceris filio tuo*

unico: et ego favēbo tibi; remunerābo splendidè fidem tuam.

Abrahāmus respexit, et vīdit arietem hærentem cornibus inter vepres, quem immolāvit loco filii.

20. *Eliezer, Abraham's servant, goes in search of a wife for Isaac.*

Postea Abrahāmus misit servum suum Eliezerem ad cognātos suos qui ĕrant in Mesopotamiâ, ut indè adduceret uxōrem filio suo Isaāco.

Eliezer sumpsit decem camēlos domini sui, et profectus est, portans sēcum munera magnifica, quibus donāret puellam destinātam Isaāco et ējus parentes.

Ubi pervēnit in Mesopotamiam, constitit cum camēlis propè puteum aquæ ad vesperum, quo tempore mulieres solēbant convenīre ad hauriendam aquam.

21. *Eliezer consults God on the subject*

Eliezer orāvit Deum his verbis: *Domine Deus Abrahāmi, fac ut puella quæ dabit pōtum mihi petenti, ea sit quam Isaāco destinas.*

Ecce statim Rebecca virgo eximiâ pulchritudine prodiit gerens urnam humeris; quæ descendit ad puteum, et implēvit urnam.

Tunc Eliezer egressus obviàm puellæ: *Da,*

inquit, *pōtum mihi.* Cui Rebecca: *Bibe,* ait, *domine mi;* et simul demīsit urnam.

Quùm ille bibisset, Rebecca obtulit etiam aquam camēlis. Hoc indicio cognōvit Eliezer, quod scīre cupiēbat.

22. *Eliezer inquires of Rebecca concerning her family.*

Eliezer protulit inaūres aureas et armillas, quas dedit Rebeccæ: tùm interrogāvit illam cujus esset filia, nùm in domo patris esset locus ad commorandum.

Cui Rebecca respondit: *Ego sum filia Bathuēlis: avus meus est frāter Abrahāmi; est domi locus ad commorandum amplissimus; est etiam plurimùm fœni et palearum ad ūsum camelōrum.*

Quod audiens Eliezer ēgit gratias Deo, qui tribuisset iter prosperum sibi.

23. *Eliezer received at the house of Bathuel.*

Rebecca properāvit domum et narrāvit mātri suæ ea quæ sibi contigerant.

Labānus frāter Rebeccæ, quùm audivisset sorōrem narrantem, adīvit hominem qui stābat ad fontem cum camēlis, et compellans eum: *ingredere,* inquit, *domine mi; cur stas forìs? parāvi hospitium tibi, et locum camēlis.*

Dein deduxit eum domum, eique cibum apposuit.

24. *The consent of Rebecca.*

Continuò Eliezer exposuit parentibus Rebeccæ caūsam itineris suscepti, rogāvitque ut annuerent postulatiōni suæ.

Qui respondērunt : *Ità voluntas Dei fert ; nec possumus Deo obsistere. En Rebecca, proficiscātur tēcum, nuptūra Isaāco.*

Tùm Eliezer deprompsit vāsa aurea et argentea, vestesque pretiōsas, quas dedit Rebeccæ ; obtulit etiam munera mātri ējus et frātri, et iniērunt convīvium.

25. *Rebecca departs*

Postridiè Eliezer surgens mānè, dixit parentibus Rebeccæ : *Herus meus me expectat ; dimittite me ut redeam ad illum.*

Qui respondērunt : *Vocēmus puellam et percontēmur ejus sententiam.*

Quùm Rebecca venisset, sciscitāti sunt an vellet discedere cum homine ? *Volo*, inquit illa.

Dimisērunt ergò Rebeccam et nutrīcem illius, precantes ei omnia prospera.

26. *Marriage of Isaac ; in the year* 1856 *before J. C.*

Isaācus fortè tunc deambulābat rūre, vīdit ca-

mēlos venientes. Simul Rebecca conspicāta virum deambulantem, desiluit è camēlo, et interrogāvit Eliezerem; *Quis est ille vir?*

Eliezer respondit: *ipse est herus meus.* Illa statìm operuit se pallio.

Eliezer narrāvit Isaāco omnia quæ fecerat.

Isaācus introduxit Rebeccam in tabernaculum mātris suæ, et lenītus est dolor quem capiēbat ex morte mātris.

27. *Esau sells his birth-right*

Rebecca edidit ūno partu duos filios, Esaūm et Jacōbum. Qui prior editus est pilōsus erat, alter vērò lēnis; ille fuit venātor strenuus, hic autem placidus et simplex moribus.

Quādam die, quùm Jacōbus sibi paravisset pulmentum ex lentibus, vēnit Esaüs fessus de viâ, et dixit frātri: *Da mihi hoc pulmentum; nam redeo rūre examinātus lassitudine.*

Cui Jacōbus: *Dabo, si concēdas mihi jus primogeniti.*

Faciam libenter, inquit Esaüs, *Jūra ergò*, ait Jacōbus.

Esaüs jurāvit et vendidit jus suum.

28. *Isaac sends Esau a hunting.*

Isaācus, qui delectabātur venatiōne, amābat Esaüm; Jacōbus vērò erat carior Rebeccæ.

Quùm Isaācus, jam senuisset, et factus esset cæcus, vocāvit Esaüm: *Sumito*, inquit, *pharetram, arcum et sagittas: affer mihi et para de venatiōne pulmentum, ut comedam, et apprecer tibi fausta omnia, antequàm moriar.*

Esaüs itaque profectus est venātum.

29. *Rebecca's Advice to Jacob.*

Rebecca audierat Isaācum loquentem; vocāvit Jacobum, et: *Afferto*, inquit, *mihi duos hædos opīmos: conficiam pulmentum, quo pater tuus valdè delectātur; appōnes ei cibum, et bene precabitur tibi.*

Jacōbus respondit: *Ego non aūsim id facere, māter: Esaūs est pilōsus; ego sum lēnis; pater me attrectaverit, succensēbit mihi; ità indignatio patris et damnum mihi evenient pro ējus benevolentiâ.*

30. *Rebecca prepares food for Isaac.*

Rebecca institit: *Ne timeas*, inquit, *fīli mi. Si quid adversi indè sequātur, id tōtum sūmo mihi. Tu vērò ne dubites facere quod jussus es.*

Itaque Jacōbus abiit et attulit mātri duos hædos: illa parāvit seni cibum quem noverat suāvem esse palāto ējus.

Deindè induit Jacōbum vestibus frātris: aptāvit pellem hædi mānibus ējus et collo.

Tùm, *Adi*, inquit, *patrem tuum, et offer illi escam quam appetit*

31. *Isaac blesses Jacob instead of Esau*

Jacōbus attulit patri suo escam parātam à matre.

Cui Isaācus dixit: *Quisnam es tu?* Jacōbus respondit: *Ego sum Esaüs primogenitus tuus; fēci quod jussisti, pater; surge et comede de venatiōne meâ.*

Quomodò, ait Isaācus, *potuisti invenīre tam citò?* *Invēni, pater: Deus ità voluit.*

Isaācus rursùm: *Tūne es Esaüs primogenitus meus? accēde propiùs ut attrectem te.*

Ille accessit ad patrem, qui dixit: *Vox quidem est Jacōbi, sed manus sunt Esai.*

Isaācus amplexātus Jacōbum anteposuit eum frātri, et tribuit illi omnia bona primogeniti.

32. *Esau's return from hunting*

Non multò post Esaüs rediit è venatiōne, et ipse obtulit patri pulmentum quod paraverat.

Cui Isaācus mīrans dixit: *Quis est ergò ille qui modò attulit mihi cibum, et cui apprecātus sum omnia fausta, tanquam primogenito?*

Quod aùdiens Esaüs edidit magnum clamōrem, et implēvit domum lamentis.

33. *Jacob's departure*

Esaüs ardens îrâ minabātur mortem Jacōbo.

Quāre Rebecca mâter timens dilecto filio suo; *Fuge*, inquit, *fili mi, abi ad Labānum avunculum tuum, et commorāre apud eum, dōnec īra frātris tuī fervescat.*

Jacōbus dimissus à patre et mātre, profectus est in Mesopotamiam.

Iter faciens pervēnit ad quemdam locum, ubi fessus de viâ pernoctāvit: supposuit lapidem capiti suo et obdormīvit.

34. *Jacob's vision.*

Jacōbus vīdit in somnis scālam, quæ innixa terræ pertinēbat ad cœlum, atque Angelos Dei ascendentes et descendentes; audivit Dominum dicentem sibi: *Ego sum Deus patris tui; dabo tibi et posteris tuis terram cui incubas: nōli timēre; ego favēbo tibi; ero custos tuus, quòcumque porrexeris, et redūcam te in patriam, ac per te omnes orbis natiōnes erunt bonis cumulatæ.*

Jacōbus expergefactus adorāvit Dominum.

35. *Jacob arrives in Mesopotamia.*

Jacōbus, iter persecūtus, pervēnit Mesopotamiam: vīdit tres pecorum greges propter puteum cubantes.

Nam ex eo puteo greges sŏlēbant adaquāri. Os putei claudebātur ingenti lapide.

Jacōbus accessit illuc, et dixit pastoribus: *Frā-tres, undè estis?* Qui respondērunt: *Ex urbe Hā-ran.*

Quos interrogāvit iterùm: *Nostisne Labanum?* Dixērunt: *Novimus.—Valetne? Valet,* inquiunt: *ecce Rāchel filia ējus venit cum grege suo.*

36. *Jacob's reception by Laban.*

Dum Jacōbus loquerētur cum pastoribus, Rā-chel filia Labāni vēnit cum pecore paterno: nam ipsa pascēbat gregem.

Confestìm Jacōbus videns cognātam suam, amō-vit lapidem ab ōre putei. *Ego sum,* inquit, *filius Rebeccæ;* et osculātus est eam.

Rāchel festīnans nunciāvit patri suo, qui agnō-vit filium sorōris suæ, deditque ei Rachēlem in matrimonium

37. *Jacob's Return.*

Jacōbus diù commoratus est apud Labānum: interea mīre auxit rem suam et factus est dīves.

Longo pòst tempore admonitus à Deo, rediit in patriam suam.

Extimescēbat īram frātris sui: ut placāret ani-mum ējus, præmīsit ad eum nuncios, qui offerrent eī munera.

Esaüs mitigātus occurrit obviàm Jacōbo adve-

menti; insiliit in collum ējus, flensque osculātus est eum, nec quidquam illi nocuit.

38. *Joseph's infancy.*

Jacōbus habuit duodecim filios, inter quos erat Josēphus: hunc pater amābat præ cæteris, quia senex genuerat eum. Dederat illi togam textam è fīlis varii coloris.

Quam ob caūsam Josēphus erat invisus suis fratribus, præsertìm post quàm narravisset eis duplex somnium, quo futūra ējus magnitūdo portendebātur,

Oderant illum tàntoperè ut non possent cum eo amīcè loqui.

39. *Joseph's dreams.*

Hæc porrò erant Josēphi somnia. *Ligabāmus,* inquit, *simul manipulos in agro: ecce manipulus meus surgēbat et stābat rectus; vestri aūtem manipuli circumstantes venerabantur meum.*

Posteà vīdi in somnis sōlem, lūnam et undecim stellas adorantes me.

Cui frātres respondērunt: *Quorsùm spectant ista somnia? nùm tu eris rex noster? nùm subjiciēmur ditiōni tuæ?* Frātres igitur invidēbant ei; at pater rem tacitus considerābat.

40. *Joseph's brethren resolve to kill him.*

Quādam die quùm frātres Josēphi pascerent greges procul, ipse remanserat domi. Jacōbus mīsit eum ad frātres, ut sciret quomodò se habērent.

Qui videntes Josēphum venientem, consilium cepērunt illius occidendi: *Ecce*, inquiēbant, *somniātor venit: occidāmus illum et projiciamus in puteum: dicēmus patri; fera devorāvit Josēphum. Tunc apparēbit quid sua illi prōsint somnia.*

41. *Reuben the eldest tries to save him.*

Rūben, qui erat nātu maximus, deterrēbat frātres a tanto scelere.

Nolīte, inquiēbat, *interficere puerum: est enim frāter noster: demittite eum potiùs in hanc fove am.*

Habēbat in animo liberāre Josēphum ex eōrum manibus, et illum extrahere è foveâ, atque ad patrem reducere.

Reipsâ his verbis deducti sunt ad mitius consilium.

42. *Joseph sold by his brethren to merchants.*

Ubi Josēphus pervēnit ad frātres suos, detraxērunt ei togam, quâ indūtus erat, et detrusērunt eum in foveam.

Deindè quùm consedissent ad sumendum ci-

bum, conspexērunt mercatōres qui petēbant Ægyptum cum camēlis portantibus varia aromata.

Venit illis in mentem Josēphum vendere iis mercatoribus.

Qui emērunt Josēphum viginti nummis argenteis, eumque duxērunt in Ægyptum.

43. *They send to their father, Joseph's robe stained with blood.*

Tunc frātres Josēphi tinxērunt togam ējus in sanguine hædi quem occiderant, et misērunt eam ad patrem cum his verbis: *Invenimus hanc togam; vide an toga filii tui sit.*

Quam quùm agnovisset pater, exclamāvit: *Toga filii mei est: fera pessima devorāvit Josēphum.* Deindè scīdit vestem, et induit cilicium.

Omnes filii ējus convenērunt ut lenīrent dolōrem patris; sed Jacōbus noluit accipere consolatiōnem, dixitque: *Ego descendam mærens cum filio meo in sepulcrum.*

44. *Potiphar purchases Joseph.*

Putiphar Ægyptius ēmit Josēphum à mercatoribus.

Deus aūtem fāvit Putiphari causâ Josēphi: omnia ei prosperè succedēbant.

Quam ob rem Josēphus benignè habitus est ab hero, qui præfēcit eum domui suæ

Josēphus ergò administrābat rem familiārem Putipharis, omnia fiēbant ad nūtum ējus, nec Putiphar ullius negotii cūram gerēbat.

45. *Joseph accused by Potiphar's wife, is cast into prison*

Josēphus erat insigni et pulchrâ facie: uxor Putipharis eum pelliciēbat ad flagitium.

Josēphus aūtem nolēbat assentīri improbæ mulieri.

Quādam die mulier apprehendit ōram pallii ējus, at Josēphus relīquit pallium in manibus ējus, et fūgit.

Mulier irāta inclamāvit servos, et Josēphum accusavit apud virum, qui nimiùm credulus conjēcit Josēphum in carcerem.

46. *The Dreams of two of Pharaoh's officers*

Erant in eōdem carcere duo ministri Rēgis Pharaonis; alter præerat pincernis, alter pistoribus.

Utrīque obvēnit divinitùs somnium eâdem nocte.

Ad quos quùm venisset Josēphus mānè, et animadvertisset eos tristiōres solitò interrogāvit quænam esset mœstitiæ caūsa?

Qui respondērunt: *Obvēnit nōbis somnium, nec quisquam est qui illud nōbis interpretētur.*

Nonne, inquit Josēphus, *Dei solius est prænoscere res futūras? narrāte mihi somnia vestra.*

47. *Joseph explains the chief cupbearer's dream.*

Tum prior sic exposuit Josēpho somnium suum: *Vidi in quiēte vitem in quâ erant tres palmites: ea paulatim protulit gemmas; deindè flōres erupērunt, ac denique uvæ maturescēbant.*

Ego exprimēbam ūvas in scyphum Pharaōnis, eīque porrigēbam.

Esto bono animo, inquit Josephus; *post tres dies Pharao te restituet in gradum pristinum: te rogo ut memineris meî.*

48. *He explains the chief butler's dream.*

Alter quoque narrāvit somnium suum Josēpho: *Gestābam in capite tria canistra in quibus erant cibi quos pistōres solent conficere.*

Ecce aūtem aves circumvolitābant, et cibos illos comedēbant. Cui Josēphus: *Hæc est interpretatio istius somnii tria canistra sunt tres dies, quibus elapsis, Pharao te feriet secūri, et affiget ad pālum, ubi aves passentur carne tuâ.*

49. *The accomplishment of the two dreams.*

Die tertio, qui dies natālis Pharaōnis erat, splendidum convivium parātum fuit.

Tunc rex meminit ministrōrum suōrum, qui erant in carcere.

Restituit præfecto pincernārum mūnus suum

alterum vērò secūri percussum suspendit ad pālum. Ità res somnium comprobāvit.

Tamen præfectus pincernârum oblītus est Josēphi, nec illius in se meriti recordātus est.

50. *The dreams of king Pharaoh.*

Post biennium rex ipse habuit somnium. Videbātur sibi adstāre Nilo flumini: et ecce emergēbant de flumine septem vaccæ pingues, quæ pascebantur in palūde. Deindè septem aliæ vaccæ macilentæ exiērunt ex eōdem flumine, quæ devorārunt priōres.

Pharao experrectus rursùm dormīvit, et alterum habuit somnium. Septem spīcæ plēnæ enascebantur in ūno culmo, aliæque totidem exīles succrescēbant, et spīcas plēnas consumēbant.

51. *The chief cupbearer mentions Joseph to the king.*

Ubi illuxit, Pharao perturbātus convocāvit omnes conjectōres Ægypti, et narrāvit illis somnium; at nēmo poterat illud interpretāri.

Tunc præfectus pincernārum dixit Regi: *Confiteor peccātum meum; quum ego et præfectus pistōrum essēmus in carcere, uterque somniavimus eâdem nocte.*

Erat ibi puer Hebræus, qui nōbis sapienter interpretātus est somnia; res enim interpretatiōnem comprobāvit.

52. *Joseph explains the king's dream.*

Rex arcessīvit Josēphum, eīque narrāvit utrumque somnium. Tùm Josēphus Pharaōni: *duplex,* inquit, *somnium ūnam atque eamdem rem significat.*

Septem vaccæ pingues et septem spīcæ plēnæ sunt septem anni ubertātis mox ventūræ; septem vērò vaccæ macilentæ et septem spīcæ exīles sunt totidem anni famis quæ ubertātem secutūra est.

Itaque, Rex, præfice tōti Ægypto virum sapientem et industrium, qui partem frugum recondat in horreis publicis, servetque diligenter in subsidium famis secutūræ.

53. *Joseph is made Governor of all Egypt.*

Regi placuit consilium: quāre dixit Josēpho: *Num quisquam est in Ægypto te sapientior? nēmo certè fungētur meliūs illo munere.*

En tibi trādo cūram regni mei.

Tum detraxit è manu suâ annulum, et Josēphi digito inseruit: induit illum veste byssinâ: collo torquem aureum circumdedit, eumque in curru suo secundum collocāvit.

Josēphus erat triginta annos nātus, quùm summam potestātem à Rēge accēpit.

54. *Joseph reserves part of the grain, which he afterwards sells.*

Josēphus perlustrāvit omnes Ægypti regiōnes

et per septem annos ubertātis congessit maximam frumenti copiam.

Secūta est inopia septem annōrum, et in orbe universo fames ingravescēbat.

Tunc Ægyptii, quos premēbat egestas, adiērunt Rēgem postulantes cibum.

Quos Pharao remittēbat ad Josēphum. Hic aūtem aperuit horrea, et Ægyptiis frumenta vendidit.

55. *Jacob sends his sons into Egypt, retaining only Benjamin with him.*

Ex aliis quoque regionibus conveniebātur in Ægyptum ad emendam annōnam.

Eâdem necessitāte compulsus Jacōbus, mīsit illùc filios suos.

Itaque profecti sunt frātres Josēphi; sed pater retinuit domi nātu minimum, qui vocabātur Benjamīnus.

Timēbat enim ne quid mali ei accideret in itinere.

Benjamīnus ex eâdem mātre nātus erat quâ Josēphus, ideōque ei longe carior erat quàm cæteri frātres.

56. *Joseph pretends to take his brothers for spies.*

Decem frātres, ubi in conspectum Josēphi venērunt, eum prōni venerāti sunt

Agnōvit eos Josēphus, nec ipse est cognitus ab eis.

Noluit indicāre statìm qui esset; sed eos interrogāvit tanquàm aliēnos; *Undè venistis et quo consilio?*

Qui responderunt: *Profecti summus ē regiōne Chanaan, ut emānus frumentum.*

Non est ità, inquit Josēphus; *sed venistis hùc animo hostili; vultis explorāre nostras urbes et loca Ægypti parùm munita.*

At illi: *Minimè*, inquiunt: *nihil mali meditāmur: duodecim frātres sumus; minimus retentus est domi à patre: alius vērò non superest.*

57. *Joseph detains Simeon until they bring Benjamin to him*

Illud Josēphum angēbat, quòd Benjamīnus cum cæteris non aderat.

Quāre dixit eis: *Experiar an vērum dixeritis: maneat ūnus ex vōbis obses apud me, dùm adducātur hùc frāter vester minimus; cæteri, abīte cum frumento.*

Tunc cœpērunt inter se dicere: *Meritò hæc patimur: crudēles fuimus in frātrem nostrum; nunc pœnam hūjus sceleris luimus.*

Putābant hæc verba non intelligi à Josēpho; qui per interpretem cum eis loquebātur.

Ipse aūtem avertit se parumper, et flēvit.

58. *The brothers of Joseph return.*

Josēphus jussit frātrum saccos implēri tritico, et pecuniam quam attulerant repōni in ōre saccōrum : addidit insuper cibaria in viam.

Deindè dimisit eos, præter Simeōnem, quem retinuit obsidem.

Itaque profecti sunt frātres Josēphi, et quùm venissent ad patrem, narravērunt ei omnia quæ sibi acciderant.

Quùm aperuissent saccos, ut effunderent frumenta, mirantes reperērunt pecuniam.

59. *Jacob will not let Benjamin depart.*

Jacōbus, ut audīvit Benjamīnum arcessi à Præfecto Ægypti cum gemitu questus est.

Orbum me liberis fecistis ; Josēphus mortuus est ; Simeon retentus est in Ægypto ; Benjamīnum vultis abducere.

Hæc omnia mala in me recidunt ; non dimittam Benjamīnum : nam si quid ei adversi acciderit in viâ, non potero ei superstes vivere, et dolōre oppressus moriar.

60. *His sons press him to consent.*

Postquam consumpti sunt cibi quos attulerant, Jacōbus dixit filiis suis : *Proficiscimini iterùm in Ægyptum, ut emātis cibós.*

Qui responderunt : *Non possumus adire Præ-*

fectum Ægypti sine Benjamīno: ipse enim jussit illum ad se addūci.

Cur, inquit, pater, *mentiōnem fecistis de fratre vestro minimo?*

Ipse, inquiunt, *nos interrogāvit an pater viveret, an alium frātrem haberēmus. Respondimus ad ea quæ sciscitabatur: non potuimus præscīre eum dictūrum esse: adducite hùc frātrem vestrum.*

61. *Jacob at last consents.*

Tunc Jūdas ūnus è filiis Jacōbi, dixit patri: *Committe mihi puerum: ego illum recipio in fidem meam; ego servābo, ego redūcam illum ad te; nisi fecero, hujus rei culpa in me residēbit; si voluisses eum statìm dimittere, jam secundò hùc rediissēmus.* Tandem victus pater annuit: *Quoniam necesse est*, inquit, *proficiscātur Benjaminus vōbiscum; deferte viro munera et duplum pretium, ne fortè errore factum sit, ut vōbis redderētur prior pecunia.*

62. *Joseph prepares a feast for his brethren.*

Nunciatum est Josēpho eosdem viros advenisse, et cum eis parvulum frātrem.

Jussit Josēphus eos introdūci domum, et laūtum parāri convivium.

Illi porrò metuēbant ne arguerentur de pecuniâ, quam in saccis repererant: quāre purgavērunt se apud dispensatōrem Josēphi.

Jam semel, inquiunt, *hùc venimus ; reversi domum invenimus pretiùm frumenti in saccis ; nescīmus quōnam cāsu id factum fuerit ; sed eamdem pecuniam reportavimus.*

Quibus dispensātor ait : *Bono animo estote.* Deindè adduxit ad illos Simeōnem, qui retentus fuerat.

63. *They are admitted into Joseph's presence.*

Deindè Josēphus ingressus est in conclāve, ubi sui eum frātres expectābant, qui eum venerāti sunt offerentes ei munera.

Josēphus eos clementer salutāvit, interrogāvitque ; *Salvusne est senex ille quem vos patrem habētis ? Vivitne adhuc ?*

Qui respondērunt : *Salvus est pater noster, adhuc vivit.*

Josēphus aūtem, conjectis in Benjaminum occulis, dixit : *iste est frāter vester minimus, qui domi remanserat apud patrem ?* et rursùs : *Deus sit tibi propitius, fili mi ;* et abiit festinans, quia commōtus erat animo, et lachrymæ erumpēbant.

64. *Joseph causes his silver cup to be put into Benjamin's sack.*

Josēphus lōtâ facie regressus, continuit se, et jussit appōni cibos. Tùm distribuit escam uniçuīque frātrum suōrum ; sed pars Benjamīni

erat quintuplò mājor quàm cæterōrum. Peracto convivio, Josēphus dat negotium dispensatōri, ut saccos eōrum impleat frumento, pecuniam simul repōnat, et insuper scyphum suum argenteum in sacco Benjamīni recondat.

Ille fēcit diligenter quod jussus fuerat.

65. *Joseph sends in pursuit of them.*

Frātres Josēphi sēse in viam dederant, necdum procul ab urbe aberant.

Tunc Josēphus vocāvit dispensatōrem domûs suæ, eique dixit: *Persequere viros, et quùm eos assecūtus fueris, illis dicito: Quāre injuriam pro beneficio rependistis?*

Subripuistis scyphum argenteum, quo dominus meus utitur: improbè fecistis.

Dispensātor mandāta Josēphi perfēcit; ad eos confestìm adolāvit; furtum exprobāvit, rei indignitātem exposuit.

66. *The cup is found in Benjamin's sack.*

Frātres Josēphi respondērunt dispensatōri *Istud sceleris longè à nōbis aliēnum est; nos, ut tūtè scis, retulimus bonâ fide pecuniam repertam in saccis; tantùm abest ut furāti sīmus scyphum domini tui; apud quem furtum deprehensum fuerit, is morte mulctētur.*

Continuò depōnunt saccos et aperiunt, quos ille scrutātus, invēnit scyphum in sacco Benjamini.

67. *They return to the city overpowered with sorrow*

Tunc frātres Josēphī mœrōre oppressi revertuntur in urbem.

Adducti ad Josēphum, sēse abjecērunt ad pedes illius. Quibus ille: *Quomodò*, inquit, *potuistis hoc scelus admittere.*

Jūdas respondit: *Fateor; res est manifesta; nullam possumus excusatiōnem afferre, nec audēmus petere veniam aut sperāre; nos omnes erimus servi tui.*

Nequāquam, ait Josēphus; *sed ille, apud quem inventus est scyphus, erit mihi servus; aūtem abīte liberi ad patrem vestrum.*

68. *Judas offers himself into slavery instead of Benjamin.*

Tunc Jūdas accēdens propiùs ad Josēphum *Te ōro*, inquit, *Domine mi, ut bonâ cum veniâ me audias; pater unicè diligit puerum: nolēbat prīmò eum dimittere; non potui id ab eo impetrāre, nisi postquàm spopondi eum tūtum ab omni periculo fore; si redierimus ad patrem sine puero, ille mœrōre confectus moriētur.*

Te ōro atque obsecro, ut sinas puerum abīre,

mēquē pro eo addīcas in servitūtem: ego pœnam, quâ dignus est, mihi sūmo et exsolvam.

69. *Joseph makes himself known to his brethren.*

Interea Josēphus continēre se vix poterat: quāre jussit Ægyptios adstantes recedere.

Tùm flens dixit magnâ vōce: *Ego sum Josēphus; vivitne adhuc pater meus?*

Non poterant respondere frātres ējus nimio timōre perturbāti.

Quibus ille amīcè: *Accedite*, inquit, *ad me; ego sum Josēphus frāter, vester, quem vendidistis mercatoribus euntibus in Ægyptum: nolīte timēre; Dei providentiâ id factum est, ut ego salūti vestræ consulerem.*

70. *Joseph charges them to bring his father into Egypt.*

Josēphus hæc locūtus, frātrem suum Benjamīnum complexus est, eumque lacrymis conspersit.

Deindè cæteros quoque frātres collacrymans osculātus est. Tùm dēmùm illi cum eo fidentèr locūti sunt.

Quibus Josēphus: *ite*, inquit, *properāte ad patrem meum, eīque nunciāte filium suum vivere, et apud Pharaōnem plurimùm posse: persuadēte illi, ut in Ægyptum cum omni familiâ commigret.*

71. *Pharaoh sends presents and chariots to Jacob.*

Fāma de adventu frātrum Josēphi ad aūres Rēgis pervēnit; qui dedit eis munera perferenda ad patrem cum his mandātis: *Adducite hùc patrem vestrum et omnem familiam ējus: nec multùm curāte supellectilem vestram, quia omnia, quæ opus erunt vōbis, præbiturus sum: et omnes opes Ægypti vestræ erunt.*

Misit quoque currus ad vehendum senem et parvulos, et mulieres.

72. *Joseph's brethren tell their father that Joseph is living*

Frātres Josēphi festinantes reversi sunt ad patrem suum eīque nunciavērunt Josēphum vivere, et principem esse totius Ægypti.

Ad quem nuncium, Jacōbus quasi è gravi somno excitātus obstupuit, nec prīmùm filiis rem narrantibus fidem adhibēbat; sed postquàm vīdit plaustra et dōna sibi à Josēpho missa, recēpit animum; et: *Mihi satis est,* inquit, *si vīvit adhuc Josēphus meus, ībo et vidēbo eum antè quàm moriar.*

73. *Jacob departs with all his family, to go into Egpyt, in the year* 1706 *before J. C.*

Jacōbus profectus cum filiis et nepotibus per

venit in Ægyptum, et præmīsit Jūdam ad Josēphum, ut eum faceret certiōrem de adventu suo.

Confestìm Josēphus processit obviàm patri, quem ut vīdit, in collum, ējus insiliit, et flens flentem complexus est:

Tùm Jacōbus: *Satis diù vixi,* inquit; *nunc æquo animo moriar, quoniàm conspectu tuo frui mihi licuit, et te mihi superstitem relinquo.*

74. *Joseph mentions to the king the arrival of his father.*

Josēphus adiit Pharaōnem, eīque nunciāvit patrem suum advenisse: constituit etiam quinque è fratribus suis cōram Rēge.

Qui eos interrogāvit quidnam operis habērent, illi responderunt se esse pastōres.

Tùm rex dixit Josēpho: *Ægyptus in potestāte tuâ est: cūra ut pater et frātres tui in optimo loco habitent; et si qui sint inter eos gnāvi et industrii, trāde eis cūram pecorum meōrum.*

75. *He presents his father to Pharaoh.*

Josēphus duxit quoque patrem suum ad Pharaōnem, qui, salutātus à Jacōbo, percontātus est ab eo quâ esset ætāte?

Jacōbus respondit Rēgi: *Vixi centum et triginta annos, nec adeptus sum senectūtem beātam avōrum meōrum.* Tùm benè precātus Rēgi, discessit ab eo.

Josēphus aūtem patrem et frātres suos collocāvit in optimâ parte Ægypti, eisque omnium rērum abundantiam suppeditāvit.

76. *Jacob desires to be buried in the sepulchre of his fathers.*

Jacōbus vixit decem et septem annos, postquàm commigrasset in Ægyptum.

Ubi sensit mortem sibi imminēre, arcessīto Josēpho dixit: *Si me amas, jūra te id factūrum esse quod à te petam, scilicet ut ne me sepelias in Ægypto, sed corpus meum transferas ex hâc regiōne, et condas in sepulcro majōrum meōrum*

Josēphus aūtem: *faciam*, inquit, *quod jubes, pater.*

Jurā ergò mihi, ait Jacōbus, *te certò id factūrum esse.* Josēphus juravit in verba patris.

77. *Joseph presents his two sons to his father that he may bless them.*

Josēphus adduxit ad patrem duos filios suos, Manassem et Ephraīmum: posuit Manassem, qui nātu mājor erat, ad dextram senis, Ephraīmum vērò minōrem ad sinistram ējus.

At Jacōbus, decussans manus, dextram imposuit Ephraīmo, sinistram aūtem Manassi, et utrīque simul benè precātus est. Quod Josēphus animadvertens ægrè tulit, et conātus est manus patris commutāre.

At pater restitit, dixitque Josēpho: *Scio, fīli mi, scio hunc esse majōrem nātu, et illum minōrem; id prūdens fēci.*
Ità Jacōbus Ephraīmum Manassi anteposuit.

78. *Joseph performs the last duties to his father.*

Ut vidit Josēphus extinctum patrem, ruit super eum flens, et osculatus est eum, luxitque illum diù.
Deindè præcēpit medicis ut condīrent corpus, et ipse cum fratribus multisque Ægyptiis patrem deportāvit in regiōnem Chanaan.
Ibi funus fecerunt cum magno planctu, et sepeliērunt corpus in speluncâ, ubi jacēbant Abrahāmus et Isaācus, reversique sunt in Ægyptum.

79. *Joseph comforts his brethren.*

Post mortem patris timēbant frātres Josephi ne ulciscerētur injuriam quam acceperat; misērunt igitur ad illum rogantes nomine patris, ut eam oblivisceretur, sibique condonaret.
Quibus Josēphus respondit: *Non est quod timeatis; vos quidem malo in me animo fecistis; sed Deus convertit illud in bonum; ego vos alam et familias vestras.* Consolātus est eos plurimis verbis, et lenitèr cum illis locūtus est.

80. *The death of Joseph.*

Josēphus vixit annos centum et decem; quùmque esset morti proximus, convocàvit frātres suos, et illos admonuit se brevì moriturum esse.

Ego, inquit, *jam morior: Deus vos non deseret, sed erit vōbis præsidio, et dedūcet vos aliquandò ex Ægypto in regiōnem, quam patribus nostris promīsit; ōro vos atque obtestor ut illùc ossa mea deportētis.*

Deindè placidè obiit: corpus ējus condītum est, et in feretro positum.

81. *After Joseph's death, the Israelites are persecuted.*

Intereà posteri Jacōbi, seu Hebræi, numero aucti sunt mirum in modum, et eōrum multitūdo crescens in dies metum incutiēbat Ægyptiis.

Rex novus solio potītus est, qui Josēphum non viderat, nec merita ējus recordabātur.

Is igitur, ut Hebræos opprimeret, prīmùm dūris illos laboribus conficiēbat: deindè edixit etiàm ut parvuli eōrum recèns nāti in flūmen projicerentur.

82. *The birth of Moses, in the year* 1571 *before J.C.*

Mulier Hebræa peperit filium, quem quùm vidēret elegantem, voluit servāre.

Quārè abscondit eum tribus mensibus: sed quùm non posset eum diutiùs occultāre, sumpsit fiscellam scirpeam, quam linivit bitumine ac pice.

Deindè posuit intus infantulum, et exposuit eum inter arundines rīpæ fluminis.

Habēbat sēcum ūnam comitem sorōrem pueri, quam jussit stāre procul, ut eventum rei explorāret

83. *The daughter of Pharaoh preserves the infant*

Mox filia Pharaōnis vēnit ad flūmen; ut ablueret corpus. Prospexit fiscellam in arundinibus hærentem, mīsitque illùc ūnam è famulābus suis.

Apertâ fiscellâ cernens parvulum vagientem, miserta est illius: *Iste est*, inquit, *ūnus ex infantibus Hebræōrum.*

Tunc soror pueri accēdens: *Visne*, ait, *ut arcessam mulierem Hebræam, quæ nutriat parvulum?* et vocāvit mātrem.

Cui filia Pharaōnis puerum alendum dedit, promissā mercēde.

Itaque māter nutrīvit puerum, et adultum reddidit filiæ Pharaōnis, quæ illum adoptāvit et nomināvit Mosem, id est, servātum ab aquis.

84. *Moses undertakes the deliverance of his people.*

Mōses jam senex, jubente Deo, adiit Pharaōnem, eīque præcēpit nomine Dei, ut dimitteret Hebræos.

Rex impius renuit parēre mandātis Dei.

Mōses, ut Pharaōnis pertinaciam vinceret, multa et stupenda edidit prodigia, quæ vocantur plāgæ Ægypti.

Quùm nihilominùs Pharao in sententiâ perstāret, Deus interfecit primogenitum ejus filium et omnes primogenitos Ægyptiōrum.

Tandem metu victus rex paruit, deditque Hebræis discedendi facultātem.

85. *The Hebrews go out of Egypt conducted by a pillar of fire.*

Profecti sunt Hebræi ex Ægypto ad sexcenta millia virōrum præter parvulos et promiscuum vulgus.

Illis egredientibus præībat columna nūbis interdiù, et columna ignis noctu, quæ esset dux viæ; nec unquam per quadraginta annos defuit illa columna.

Post paūcos dies, multitūdo Hebræorum pervēnit ad littus maris rubri; ibique castra posuit.

86. *Moses divides the waters of the sea*

Brevì rēgem pœnituit quòd tot millia hominum dimisisset; et collecto ingenti exercitu, eos persecūtus est.

Hebræi, quùm vidissent ex ūnà parte se mari interclūsos esse, ex alterâ parte instāre Pharaō-

nem cum omnibus copiis, magno timōre correpti sunt.

Tunc Deus Mōsi: *Protende*, inquit, *dexteram tuam in mare, et divide aquas, ut illæ Hebræis gradientibus iter siccum præbeant.*

87. *The Hebrews pass the sea dry shod.*

Fēcit Mōses quod jusserat Deus: quùm tenēret manum extensam super mare, aquæ divisæ sunt, et intumescentes hinc et indè pendēbant.

Flāvit etiàm ventus vehemens, quo exsiccātus est alveus.

Tunc Hebræi ingressi sunt in mare siccum; erat enim aqua tanquam mūrus à dextrâ eōrum et lævâ.

Rex quoque Ægyptius Hebræos gradientes insecūtus non dubitāvit mare, quà patēbat, ingredi cum universo exercitu.

88. *The Egyptians are swallowed up by the waves*

Quum Ægyptii progrederentur in medio mari, Dominus subvertit eōrum currus, et dejēcit equites.

Metu percussi Ægyptii cœpērunt fugere: at Deus dixit Mōsi: *Extende rursùs dextram in marè, ut aquæ revertantur in locum suum.*

Paruit Mōses: et statim aquæ refluentes obruērunt Ægyptios, et eōrum currus et equites.

Delētus est universus exercitus Pharaōnis in mediis fluctibus ; nec ūnus quidem nuncius tantæ cladis superfuit.

Sic Deus liberavit Hebræos ab injustâ servitūte Ægyptiōrum.

89 *God nourishes his people in the desert.*

Hebræi, trajecto mari rubro, diù peragrārunt vastam solitudinem.

Deerat pānis: at Deus ìpse eos aluit; è cœlo per annos quadraginta cecidit cibus, quem appellavērunt manna.

Inerat huic cibo gustus similæ cum melle mixtæ.

Interdùm etiàm defuit aqua : at, jubente Deo, Mōses percutiēbat rūpem virgâ, et continuò erumpēbant fontes aquæ dulcis.

90. *God publishes his law in the midst of thunders and lightnings, in the year* 1491 *before J. C.*

Quinquagesimo die, postquàm Hebræi egressi sunt ex Ægypto, pervenērunt ad montem Sinæ

Ibi deus dedit eis lēgem cum apparātu terrifico

Cœpērunt exaudiri tonitrua, micāre fulgura nūbes densa operiēbat montem, et clangor buccinæ vehementiùs perstrepēbat.

Stābat populus præ metu trepidus ad radīces montis fumantis.

Deus aūtem in monte loquebātur è mediâ nube inter fulgura et tonitrua

91. *The principal articles of the law.*

Hæc porrò sunt verba quæ protulit Deus: "Ego sum Dominus, qui eduxi vos è servitūte "Ægyptiōrum.

"Non erunt vōbis dii aliēni: ego ūnus Deus, "et non est alius præter me.

"Non usurpabitis nōmen Dei vestri temerè et "sine caūsâ.

"Sabbato nullum opus faciētis: colite patrem "vestrum et mātrem vestram: non occidētis, non "adùlterabitis.

"Non faciētis furtum: non dicētis falsum tes-"timonium adversùs proximum vestrum: non "concupiscētis rem alterius."

92. *Construction of the tabernacle and the ark; Moses's death*

Moses à Deo monitus, confici jussit tabernaculum ex pellibus et cortinis pretiosissimis, insuper arcam fœderis aūro pūro vestītam, in quâ reposuit tabulas lēgis divinæ.

Quum jam in conspectu haberet terram à Deo promissam, mortuus est vir sapientiâ et cæteris virtutibus plānè admirabilis.

Luxit eum populus diēbus triginta.

Successit in locum Mōsis Josue, quem ipse priùs designaverat.

93 *The Hebrews, under the conduct of Joshua pass the Jordan dry-shod: in the year* 1451 *before J. C.*

Ut Hebræi in terram promissam introducerentur, Jordānis erat trajiciendus; nec erat iis navium copia, nec vadum præbēbat amnis tunc plēno alveo fluens.

Deus vēnit eis auxilio: Josue jussit præferri arcam fœderis, et populum sequi.

Appropinquante arcâ, aquæ, quæ supernè defluēbant, stetērunt instar mūri: quæ aūtem infrà, descendērunt et alveum siccum reliquērunt.

94. *Joshua erects a monument.*

Hebræi incedēbant per arentem alveum, dōnec rīpam oppositam attingerent.

Tum reversæ sunt aquæ in locum pristinum.

Josue vērò duodecim lapides è medio amne sublātos erexit, ut essent perenne rei monumentum.

Dixit Hebræis: *Si quandò vos interrogaverint filii vestri quorsùm spectat ista lapidum congeries? respondebitis; Sicco pede trajecimus Jordānem istum; idcirco positi sunt lapides ad sempiternam facti memoriam, ut discant quanta sit Dei potentia.*

95. *The walls of Jericho fall down of themselves.*

Erat in his locis urbs validissimis mūris ac turribus munita, nomine Jericho, quæ nec expugnāri, nec obsidēri facilè poterat.

Josue divino auxilio frētus, non armis aut viribus, urbem aggressus est.

Arcam circumferri jussit circa mūros, sacerdōtesque antecedere, et tubâ canere.

Quùm arca septies circumlāta fuisset, mūri et turres illicò corruērunt.

Urbs capta et direpta est.

96. *Joshua stops the sun.*

Rēges Chanaan, conjunctis viribus, progressi sunt adversùs Hebræos.

At Deus dixit Josue: *Ne timeas eos; tua erit victoria.*

Josue igitur magno impetu illos adortus est; qui subitâ formidine correpti fugērunt.

Tunc in eos cecidit grando lapidea, et multos interfecit.

Quùm autem dies in vesperum inclināret, re nondum confectâ, Josue jussit sōlem consistere: et vērò stetit sol, et diem produxit, dōnec delētus fuisset hostium exercitus.

97. *He establishes the Hebrews in the land of promise, and dies.*

Josue, devictis omnibus Palestinæ populis, Hebræos in sēde destinātâ collocāvit: agros et oppida capta singulis tribubus divisit, et mortuus est. Deindè summa potestas delāta est ad judices, inter quos eminuēre Gideon, Samson, et Samuel. Varia, deinceps fuit Hebræōrum fortūna, pro variis eōrum moribus: ii sæpè in Deum peccavērunt: tunc divino præsidio destitūti, ab hostibus superabantur: quoties ad Deum conversi, ejus auxilium imploravērunt, placātus Deus eos liberāvit.

98. *An Angel appears to Gideon, and sends him to deliver his people: in the year* 1245 *before J. C.*

Hebræi à Madianitis vexāti opem à Deo petiērunt: Deus illōrum preces audivit.

Angelus adstitit Gedeōni: *Dominus tēcum*, inquit, *vir fortissime.*

Respondit Gedeon: *Si Deus nobiscum est, cur dūrâ premimur servitūte?*

Ait Angelus: *Macte animo; liberābis populum tuum à servitūte Madianitārum.*

Nolebat prīmò Gedeon tantum onus suscipere, sed duplici miraculo confirmātus, non abnuit.

99. *Gideon raises an army, and marches against the Midianites.*

Gedeon, contracto exercitu, profectus est cum duōbus et triginta millibus hominum, et castra castris hostiúm contulit.

Erat porrò infinīta multitūdo in exercitu Madianitārum; nam cum iis rex Amalecitārum se conjunxerat.

Tamen Deus dixit Gedeōni: *Non opus est tibi tot millibus hominum: dimissis cæteris, retine tantùm trecentos viros, ne victoriam suæ virtūti tribuant, non potentiæ divinæ.*

100. *Gideon fights, and gains the victory.*

Gedeon trecentos viros in tres partes divīsit, deditque illis tubas et lagēnas testaceas, in quibus erant lampades accensæ.

Hi mediâ nocte ingressi castra hostium, cœpērunt tubis clangere, et collidere inter se lagenas,

Madianitæ, audito tubārum sonitu et vīsis lampadibus, trabāti sunt, et turpi fugâ, quò quisque potuit, dilapsi sunt.

Deniquè gladios in se invicem converterunt, et mutuâ cæde se trucidârunt.

Gedeon hostium rēges persecūtus est, et comprehensos neci dedit.

101. *Birth of Samson; his extraordinary strength*

Quum Hebræi in potestāte essent Philistæorum, et ab illis affligerentur, nātus est Samson, futūrus ultor hostium.

Hujus māter diù sterilis fuerat, sed ei Angelus Domini apparuit, prædixitque eam parituram filium, qui cives suos in libertātem aliquandò vindicaret.

Enixa, puerum, nōmen Samsōnis ei indidit.

Puer crēvit; intonsam habuit comam; nec vinum, nec siceram bibit: incredibili fuit corporis robore; obvium leōnem manu interfecit

102. *Samson becoming great, molests the Philistines: in the year* 1135 *before J. C.*

Samson adultus, Philistæos multis affēcit cladibus: cēpit trecentas vulpes, quārum caūdis accensas lampades alligāvit, et in hostium agros immisit.

Tunc fortè messis matūra erat; ità facile incendium fuit.

Omnes segetes, vineæ et oleæ exustæ sunt; nec inimīcam gentem variis incommodis vexāre destitit.

Traditus Philistæis rūpit vincula, quibus constrictus fuerat; et arreptâ maxillâ asini, hoc telo, quod cāsus dederat, mille hostium prostrāvit.

103. *Samson inclosed in a city, carries off the gates with the posts.*

Quâdam die Samson urbem Philistæōrum ingressus est, ibique pernoctatūrus videbatur.

Philistæi occasiōnem captantes portas obserāri jussērunt, ne quis exīret.

Per tōtam noctem expectābant silentes, ut Samsōnem mānè exeuntem interficerent.

At Samson mediâ nocte surrexit, vēnitque ad portam urbis, quam quùm invenisset claūsam, humeris sustulit cum postibus et seris, atque in verticem montis vicīni portāvit

104. *His wife bribed by the Philistines, betrays him*

Tandem Philistæi, qui Samsōnem comprehendere nequiverant, illius uxōrem pecuniâ corrupērunt ut ea virum proderet.

Mulier viro persuāsit, ut sibi indicāret causam tantæ virtūtis : et ubi rescīvit vires ējus in capillis sitas esse, caput dormientis totondit atque ità eum Philistæis tradidit.

Illi, effossis oculis, vinctum in carcerem dejecērunt diuque ludibrio habuērunt

Sed spatio temporis, crīnis accisus crescere, et cum crine virtus redire cœpit ; jamque Samson conscius recepti roboris justæ ultiōnis tempus opperiebātur.

105. *Samson dies in causing 3000 Philistines to perish.*

Erat Philistæis mos, quùm dies festos agerent, producere Samsōnem quasi in pompam publicam, captōque insultāre.

Die quâdam quùm publicum convivium celebrarētur, Samsōnem addūci jubent.

Domus, in quâ omnis populus et principes Philistæōrum epulabantur, subnixa erat duābus columnis mīræ magnitudinis.

Adductus Samson inter columnas statuitur.

Tùm ille occasiōne ūtens, columnas concussit, et turba omnis obruta est ruīnâ domûs, simulque Samson ipse cum hostibus non inultus occubuit.

106. *Birth of Samuel.*

Quùm Hēli esset summus sacerdos, nātus est Samuel; hunc adduxit māter ad sacerdōtem, et obtulit Domino, ut ei in sacrifīciis faciendis ministrāret.

Puer crescēbat egregiâ præditus indole, eratque Deo et hominibus cārus: cui māter sua certis temporibus afferebat parvam tunicam, quàm ipsa confecerat.

Hēli vērò habēbat filios perditis moribus, adeò ut populum à colendo Deo abducerent; nec satis gravitèr eos unquam reprehendit.

Quamobrem Deus erat et lībēris et patri irātus.

107. *God reveals to Samuel the chastisement which he has in reserve for Eli.*

Quâdam nocte, quùm jacēret Hēli in lectulo, Dominus vocāvit Samuēlem qui, ratus se à sacerdōte arcessi, cucurrit, dixitque: *En adsum, vocâsti enim me.*

At Hēli: *Non te vocāvi,* inquit, *fili mi: revertere in lectulum tuum.* Idque iterùm et tertio factum est.

Tandem præmonitus à sacerdote, Samuel respondit Deo vocanti; *Loquere, Domine, aūdit enim servus tuus.*

Tùm Deus Samuēli: *Ego,* ait, *afficiam domum Hēli iis malis, quæ nēmo audīre possit, quin ei ambæ aūres tinniant; proptereà quŏd in liberos suos plus æquo indulgens fuerit, illōrumque vitia nimiùm patienter tulerit.*

108. *Samuel discloses to Eli what God has said.*

Arctior deindè somnus Samuēlem complexus est qui dormīvit usque mānè.

Ubi dies illuxit, surgens è lectulo, aperuit ostium tabernaculi, utì facere consueverat: timēbat aūtem sacerdōti indicāre sermōnem Dei.

Heli compellans eum: *Oro te,* inquit, *et obtestor: indica mihi ea quæ dixit tibi Deus: cave ne me quidquam cēles eōrum quæ audivisti.*

Jubenti paruit Samuel, illīque enarravit omnia

verba Domini: cui Hēli: *Dominus est*, ait; *faciat quod sibi libuerit.*

109. *Misfortunes fall upon Eli and his children; in the year* 1116 *before J. C.*

Paūlò post bellum exortum est inter Philistæos et Hebræos.

Hebræi arcam fœderis in pugnam deferunt et cum eâ filii sacerdōtis procedunt; sed quia Deus illis erat offensus, arca detrimento magis quàm adjumento fuit.

Victi sunt Hebræi, occīsi, filii sacerdōtis, arca ipsa capta est.

Hēli, audito tantæ clādis nuncio, è sellâ decidit, et fractâ cervice mortuus est.

110. *Samuel the last judge of the Hebrews. Saul is elected king.*

Samuel fuit postrēmus Hebræōrum jūdex, eōrumque res in summâ pāce et perpetuâ tranquillitate administravit.

At quùm senuisset, et filii ējus à moribus paternis discederent, populus novitatis amans, ab illo rēgem petiit.

Samuel primò rem dissuāsit, Hebræosque ab isto consilio dimovēre conātus est: sed illi in sententiâ perstiterunt.

Quārè admonitus à Deo Samuel annuit eōrum postulatiōni, et Saūlem rēgem consecravit.

Erat Saulus ingens statūra et forma excellens, adeò ut dignitas corporis dignitāti regiæ pulchrè convenīret.

111. *Saul's first disobedience.*

Philistæi in agrum Hebræōrum irruptiōnem fecērunt.

Quapropter Saül adversùs illos processit, et apud Galgala urbem insignem istius regiōnis castra posuit.

Porrò Samuel edixerat ut se per septem dies expectārent, nēve manum cum hoste priùs consererent, quàm ipse veniens Deo sacrificium faceret.

Die Septimo, quùm Samuel morarētur, et populus moræ pertæsus dilaberētur, Saül ipse sacrificium fēcit loco sacerdōtis.

Vix peracto sacrificio, venit Samuel, rēgemque gravitèr reprehendit, quòd mūnus proprium sacerdōtum sibi temerè arrogavisset.

112. *Jonathan the son of Saul, routs the Philistines.*

Quum Hebræi à Philistæis premerentur, Jonathas Saūlis filius, aūdax consilium cēpit et perfēcit.

Sōlo armigero comite, castra hostium ingres-

sus est, et viginti ferè Philistæis interemptis; universum exercitum terrōre perculit.

Itaque Philistæi perturbāti cœpērunt non jam ordines servāre, non imperia exequi, sed fugæ se committere.

Quod ubi Saül animadvertit, copias castris eduxit, et fugientes persecūtus, insignem victoriam retulit.

113. *Saul wishes to put his son Jonathan to death.*

Saül, dum persequerētur Philistæos, edixerat ne quis nisi confectis hostibus, cibum sumeret, mortem cum juramento minātus illi qui contra edictum fecisset.

Jonathas tunc aberat, nec rēgis imperium audierat.

Accidit ut exercitus trajiceret silvam in quâ esset plurimùm mellis silvestris.

Jonathas edicti paterni nescius, extendit virgam, quam manu tenēbat, eamque in mel intinctam ōri admōvit.

Id ubi rex cognōvit, filium morte plecti voluit: sed recens meritum periculo juvenem exēmit: nec populus tulit insontem ad supplicium trahi.

114. *Saul disobeys a second time; is rejected, and David is consecrated king.*

Saul posteà, jubente Deo, bellum Amalecitis in-

talit. Prīmò rem benè gessit. Cæsi sunt hostes, et eōrum rex captus est.

Sed deindè Saül Deum gravitèr offendit, vetuerat Deus ne quid ex spolis hostium reservarētur; Saül vērò, Amalecītis cæsis, partem prædæ servāvit.

Quam ob caūsam rejectus est à Deo, et in ējus locum Dāvid adhuc juvenis è tribu Jūdæ electus est, et à Samuēle unctus.

115. *Saul is disturbed by a demon; David is sent for to court to calm him.*

Saūlem postquàm Dei mandāta sprevisset, invasit spiritus malus, ita ut ille in furōrem sæpe incideret.

Tunc aulici ei suasērunt, ut aliquem arcesseret, qui citharam sciret pulsāre, ad deliniendum ægrum ējus animum.

Arcessītus est Dāvid hujusce artis perītus, qui ob illud mūnus inter ministros regios habebatur.

Itaque statim ac Saūlem spiritus malus corripiēbat, David citharam pulsabat, et rēgis furor considēbat.

116. *The Giant Goliath defies the Hebrews.*

Secutum est bellum cum Philistæis. Quum duæ acies in conspectu essent, Philistæus quidam, nomine Goliathus, vir mīræ magnitudinis, pro-

gressus est ante ordines, et ūnum ex Hebræis sæpe provocābat ad singulāre certāmen.

Lorīcâ squamātâ induebātur. Ocreas in cruribus æreas habēbat: cassis ærea caput ejus operiēbat, et clypeus æreus tegēbat humeros.

Tùm Saül magna præmia, imò et filiæ nuptias ei promīsit qui provocantis spolia retulisset.

At nēmo contra illum exīre audēbat; et Goliathus suam Hebræis ignaviam cum irrīsu ac ludibrio exprobrabat.

117. *David presents himself to fight Goliath.*

Dāvid commōtus ignominiâ populī sui, se sponte ad pugnandum obtulit.

Itaque adductus est ad Saülem qui, considerātâ ējus ætāte, diffidēbat pugnæ. *Non poteris,* inquit, *adolescentulus cum viro robustissimo pugnāre.*

Respondit David: *Ne timeas, ô rex; quùm pascerem oves patris mei, leo invāsit gregem, ovemque corripuit; ego illum persecūtus occīdi, et ovem è faucibus illius eripui. Ursum pariter interfēci. Deus qui me defendit à leōne et urso, me quoque à Philistæo isto defendet.*

Tùm Saül: *Abi,* inquit, *cum istâ fiduciâ: Deus te adjuvet.*

118. *David takes only a sling, and advances against Goliath.*

Saul ipse sua juveni arma voluit accommodāre;

galeam capiti ējus imposuit; lorīcâ pectus circumtexit, latus gladio accinxit.

Dāvid vērò iis impedītus armis, quibus non erat assuētus, vix poterat incedere.

Quāre onus incommodum deposuit, sumpsit, aūtem pedum pastorāle quo ūti consueverat, et fundam cum quinque lapidibus in sacculo.

Sic armātus adversùs Philistæum processit.

119. *David kills Goliath.*

Accedēbat ex adverso Goliathus, qui, viso adolescente: *Num*, inquit, *me canem esse putas, qui me cum baculo aggrediāris.*

Cui Dāvid respondit: *Tu venis ad me cum gladio et hastâ et clypeo; ego aūtem venio in nomine Domini exercituum, quem probris aūsus es lacessere.*

Tunc misso fundâ lapide, Philistæum in fronte percussit, et humi prostrāvit, currensque suum jacenti gladium detraxit, quo caput illi præcīdit.

Eâ re perculsi Philistæi in fugam versi sunt, et victoriam Hebræis concessērunt.

120. *Saul conceives jealousy against David.*

Redeunti Davidi obviàm ītum est. Hebræi gratulantes victōrem dedūcunt ad urbem: ipsæ mulieres domibus egressæ cum tympanis laūdes ējus canēbant.

Tantus populi favor invidiam Saūlis accendit,

qui deinceps malevolo fuit in Davidem animo, nec jam eum benignis oculis aspiciēbat.

Longè alia fuit mens filii ējus Jonathæ virtūtem Davidis admirans, illum singulāri amōre complexus est, suōque balteo, arcu et gladio dōnāvit.

121. *Saul is unwilling to perform the promise which he had made.*

Saul victōri filiam suam spoponderat uxōrem; at promissis non stetit, novamque conditiōnem proposuit, si nempè Dāvid centum Philistæos interfecisset.

Malo animo id faciēbat rex invidus; sperābat scilicet juvenem audācem facilè peritūrum, at sua eum spes delusit.

Nam Dāvid, occīsis ducentis Philistæis, rediit illæsus; atque ita rēgis filiam in matrimonium accēpit.

122. *Saul frequently attempts to kill David.*

Crescēbat in dies Saūlis odium, stimulante invidiâ: quārè non jam occultè, sed palàm Davidi necem parābat.

Bis eum lanceâ confodere conātus est, sed Dāvid ictum lethālem declinatiōne corporis effugit.

Saül mandātum dedit Jonathæ, ut Davidem occideret, sed Jonatha noluit crudēli patris impe-

rio obsequi, imò cum lacrymis illum obtestātus est, ut tam inīquum consilium deponeret.

Dēniquè Saül misit satellites, qui Davidem domi in oculis uxōris trucidārent; hæc vērò marītum demisit per fenestram, atque ità eripuit periculo

123. *David in flight spares Saul, who pursued him.*

Dāvid, ut vīdit implacabilem esse Saūlis in se animum, excessit aulâ, et solitudinem petiit.

Saül illum persecutus est; at, Deo favente, Dāvid inimici manus effugit, et ipse Saūlis vitam non semel servavit.

Erat in deserto spelunca vasto recessu patens, ibi David cum suis comitibus in inferiōre parte latēbat.

Fortè Saül sōlus in illam speluncam ingressus est, nec latentes vidit oppressusque somno quiēvit.

Sui Davidem comites hortabantur ut opportūnam Saūlis interficiendi occasiōnem arriperet; sed David noluit, quùm impūnè posset, inimīcum occīdere.

124. *Saul dies, in the year* 1054 *before J. C.*

Mōtum est rursùs bellum cum Philistæis; adversùs quos Saül cum exercitu processit.

Commissâ pugnâ, Hebræi fusi sunt, tres filii rēgis in acie cecidērunt: Saül ipse ex equo de-

lapsus, ne vīvus in potestatem hostium venīret, ūni comitum latus transfodiendum præbuit.

Rēgis mortem omnium Hebræōrum fuga consecūta est, et eo die victoriâ insigni potiti sunt Philistæi.

125. *David mourns the Death of Saul, his enemy.*

Dāvid, auditâ Saūlis morte, lacrymas profūdit: montes Gelboe, ubi cædes illa facta fuerat, exsecratus est. Illum, qui à se Saūlem occisum esse jactitābat, et regia insignia attulerat, perimi jussit, in pœnam violātæ majestātis regiæ.

Civibus urbis Jabes, quòd Saūlis ējusque filiōrum corpora sepelivissent, gratiam retulit.

Admirandum sanè vēri ac sincēri erga inimīcum amōris exemplum.

126. *David commits two great crimes.*

David, postquàm solium conscendit, duplex scelus, et quidem gravissimum commīsit.

Adamavit mulierem, nomine Bethsaben, eamque ad flagitium compulit.

Mulieris marītus, nomine Urias, vir fortissimus, tùm in castris erat, et egregiam patriæ operam navabat.

Hunc Dāvid inīquo pugnæ loco hostibus objici jussit, atque ità necandum curavit.

At Deus ad Davidem mīsit prophētam, qui il-

lum admonēret, eīque pœnam sceleris denunciāret subeundam.

127. *The prophet proposes a parable to the guilty king.*

Sic Davidem allocūtus est Prophēta : *Erant in eâdem urbe duo homines : alter dīves multos boum, caprārum, atque ovium greges alēbat ; alter vērò nihīl habēbat præter ovem ūnam, quam ipse emerat, et apud se diligenter nutriēbat.*

Vēnit ad hominem divitem hospes quidam ; quùmque ei parandum esset convivium, dīves ille pepercit suis ovibus, et oviculam pauperis vi ereptam hospiti edendam apposuit.

Tuum est, ô Rex, de hoc facto judicāre.

128. *The prophet applies the parable to David.*

Rex indignans respondit : *Inīquè fēcit, quisquis ille est pro ove ablātâ quatuor oves reddet*

Tùm prophēta apertè ; *Tu*, ait, *tu es iste vir : te Deus bonis omnibus cumulāvit, te rēgem fēcit, te ab īrâ Saūlis liberāvit, tibi regiam domum, regias opes tradidit.*

Cur ergò uxōrem Uriæ rapuisti ? cur virum innoxium, virum tibi militantem gladio hostium interfecisti ?

His Prophētæ verbis mōtus Dāvid culpam agnōvit et confessus est.

Cui prophēta; *Tibi*, inquit, *Deus condōnat peccātum tuum, attamen filius, qui nātus est tibi, moriētur.*

129. *David fasts and prays for the life of the infant.*

Paulò pòst infans in gravem morbum incidit; per septem dies Dāvid in magno luctu fuit, cibo abstinens et ōrans.

Die septimo infans mortuus est; nec aūsi sunt famulī id rēgi nunciāre.

Quos ut vidit Dāvid mussitantes, intellexit id quod erat mortuum esse infantem.

Tunc, luctu deposito, jussit sibi appōni cibos, mirantibusque aulicis dixit: *Ægrotante puerulo, jejūnus orābam, spērans, scilicet Deum placāri posse; nunc aūtem quùm mortuus est, cur frustrà lugeam? nùm potero illum ad vītam revocāre?*

130. *Absalom revolts against his father.*

Ad hunc dolōrem alius accessit dolor: Absalon, filius Davidis, paternum regnum affectāvit: concitātâ multitudine imperītâ, adversùs patrem rebellāvit.

Id ubi cognōvit Dāvid excessit Hierosolymâ, veritus ne, si ibi remanēret, Absalon cum exercitu veniens urbem regiam obsidēret, eamque ferro et igne vastāret.

Quārè egressus cum suis qui in officio manēbant, conscendit montem Olivārum flens, nūdis pedibus et operto capite.

131. *The admirable patience of David.*

Fugienti occurrit vir quīdam è genere Saūlis, nomine Semei, qui cœpit Davidem ejusque comites maledictis et lapidibus appetere.

Quod illi indignè ferentes volēbant ulcisci injuriam, et maledici conviciatōris caput amputāre. At Dāvid eos cohibuit: *Sinite*, inquit, *istum mihi maledicere: forsitan Deus his quæ patior malis placātus meî miserebitur, et rem afflictam restituet.*

Incredibilem rēgis patientiam admirāti comites dicto ægrè paruērunt.

132. *David assembles an army against Absalom.*

Absalon, profecto patre, ingressus est Hierosolymam, ibique aliquandiù morātus est; quæ res salūti fuit Davidi: nam interim Dāvid collēgit copias, sēque ad bellum compărāvit.

Jam aderat Absalon cum exercitu, et prælium mox erat committendum: suasērunt rēgi sui comites ut ne interesset certamini.

Quapropter Dāvid Joābum suis copiis præfēcit, sēque in urbem vicīnam contulit, Abiens autem

præcēpit Joābo cæterisque ducibus, ut Absalōni parcerent, sibique filium incolumem servārent.

133. *Absalom is vanquished, and remains suspended to a tree by his hair.*

Acriter pugnātum est utrinque: sed, Deo favente, victoria penès Davidem fuit. Terga vertērunt Absalōnis milites, è quibus viginti duo millia cecidērunt.

Absalon fugiens mūlo insidēbat, erat autem promisso et denso capillo; dùm præcipiti cursu fertur subter densam quercum, coma ējus implicāta est rāmis, et ipse suspensus adhæsit, mūlo interim prætereunte, et cursum pergente.

134. *Absalom's death*

Vīdit quīdam pendentem Absalōnem, nec ausus est illi manus violentas inferre, sed nunciāvit Joabo, qui eum increpans: *Debueras*, inquit, *juvenem impium confodere.*

Atqui, respondit ille, *me præsente, rex præcēpit tibi, ut filio suo parceres,*

Ego vērò non parcam, ait Joābus; et statim sumpsit tres lanceas, quas in pectus Absalōnis defixit.

Quum Absalon adhuc palpitāret hærens in quercu, armigeri Joābi repetitis ictibus confossum interemērunt.

135. *David bewails the death of his rebellious son.*

Stābat intereà David ad portam urbis, expectans eventum pugnæ, et maximè de filii salūte sollicitus.

Quùm illi nunciātum esset profligātos hostes et interfectum esse Absalōnem, non modò non lætātus est de victoriâ quam reportaverat, sed maximum quoque dolōrem cēpit ex morte filii.

Inambulabat in cœnaculo mœrens, et in has vōces identidem erumpens: *Fīli mi, Absalon, Absalon, fili mi; utinam pro te moriar, Absalon fili mi, fili mi Absalon!*

136. *David dies.*

Multa deinceps bella Dāvid prosperè gessit contra Philistæos, rēbusque forìs et domi compositis, reliquum vītæ tempus in florenti pāce exēgit.

Quùm esset extrēmâ senectūte et infirmâ valetudine, Salomōnem hærēdem regni constituit. Is a summo sacerdōte unctus, vīvo adhuc patre, rex appellātus est.

Dāvid postquàm filio dedisset præcepta regno administrando utilissima, diem suprēmum obiit.

137. *Solomon requests wisdom of God.*

Diligēbat Deus Salomōnem; et per quiētem

adstāre visus est; deditque optiōnem eligendi quidquid vellet.

Salomon non aliud sibi dari poposcit, quàm sapientiam, reliqua omnia parvi æstimans.

Quæ res ità Deo placuit, ut illi plus tribuerit quàm rogātus fuerat; nam Salomōni eximiam sapientiam impertīvit; et insuper divitias et gloriam, quas non petierat, addidit.

138. *A difficult affair is brought to Solomon's tribunal.*

Non multò pòst Salomon concessæ sibi à Deo sapientiæ specimen edidit.

Duæ mulieres in eâdem domo habitābant: utraque eōdem tempore peperit puerum. Unus ex his puerulis post diem tertium nocte mortuus est: māter subripuit puerum alterius mulieris dormientis, et hūjus loco filium suum mortuum supposuit.

Ortâ inter duas mulieres gravi altercatiōne, res ad Salomōnem delāta est.

139. *The judgment of Solomon.*

Difficilis erat atque perobscūra quæstio, cùm nullus esset testis.

Rex aūtem, ut explorāret latentem veritātem: *Dividatur*, inquit, *puer de quo controversia est; et pars ūna ūni mulieri altera alteri detur,*

Judicio assensit falsa māter; altera vērò exclamāvit: *Ne*, quæso, *ne occidātur puer, ô Rex! mālo ista tōtum habeat.*

Tùm rex ait; *Res est manifesta, hæc vērè est māter pueri*; et huic illum adjudicāvit.

Admirāti sunt ómnes singulārem rēgis prudentiam.

140. *Solomon builds and consecrates the Temple of Jerusalem; in the year* 1005 *before J. C.*

Salomon templum immensi operis Hierosolymæ ædificavit: omnia aūro argento gemmisque in eo fulgēbant. In hoc templo arca fœderis collocāta est.

Vicīni rēges ob tantam sapientiæ famam cum Salomōne amicitiam junxērunt, fœdusque fecērunt

Regīna Sāba ējus visendi cupida finibus regni sui excessit, vēnitque Hierosolymam.

Regnābat Salmon in summâ pace opibus et deliciis affluens.

141. *Solomon in his old age gives himself up to disorder and idolatry.*

Posteà Salomon voluptāti se dedit; nihil porrò tam inimīcum est virtūti quàm voluptas; ìtaque amisit sapientiam.

Mulieres exteræ, quas adamāvit, eum jam senem ad rītus gentīles pertraxerunt.

Quibus rēbus offensus Deus pœnam illi denuntiāvit, scilicet fore ut regnum majōre ex parte filio ējus adimerētur et servo traderētur: atque ita factum est.

142. *Rehoboam, Solomon's son, xasperates the people.*

Salomōni Roboāmus filius successit: is imperium culpâ paternâ jam nūtans stultitiâ sua evertit.

Salomon populo vectīgal gravissimum imposuerat; quod onus quùm populus tolerāre non posset, illud poposcit imminui.

Rēgem monēbant senes ut populo satisfaceret, juvenes vērò dissuadēbant.

Roboāmus æqualium consilio ūsus, populo acerbè respondit; ējusque postulatiōnem rejēcit.

143. *Ten tribes forsake Rehoboam, and choose for themselves a king; in the year* 980 *before J. C.*

Exorta est seditio: decem tribus à Roboāmo defecērunt, rēgemque sibi creavērunt Jeroboāmum è tribu Ephraimi. Duæ tantùm tribus in fide mansērunt, scilicet tribus Jūdæ et tribus Benjamīni.

Sic duo ex ūno regna facta sunt, alterum Jūdæ, alterum Israēlis.

Jeroboāmus, ut populum suum à consuetudine eundi Hierosolymam abduceret, propriam religiōnem eis instituit, et falsos Deos proposuit colendos.

144. *Short duration of the kingdom of Israel; its end; in the year 718 before J. C.*

Non diù stetit regnum Israeliticum, quia omnes ad ūnum rēges fuērunt impii.

Ad eos Deus sæpè mīsit Prophētas, qui eos admonērent, et ad vērum cultum revocārent; sed illi Prophetārum monitis non paruērunt, imò eos contumeliis, pœnis, morte affecērunt.

Quārè irātus Deus illos in potestātem hostium tradidit: Devicti sunt à rēge Assyriorum, qui decem tribus captīvas fēcit, et in Assyriam deportāvit.

145. *The history of Tobit.*

Inter captīvos qui deducti sunt in Assyriam fuit Tobīas.

Is ab ineunte ætāte lēgem divīnam sedulò observābat.

Quùm esset puer, nihil tamen puerīle gessit.

Deniquè dùm īrent omnes ad vitulos aureos, quos Jeroboāmus, rex Israel, fecerat et populo adorandos proposuerat, hic sōlus fugiēbat socie-

tātem omnium; pergēbat aūtem ad templum Domini, et ibi adorābat.

146. *Tobit retains his piety in the midst of the Gentiles.*

Tobīas adultus uxōrem duxit, habuitque filium quem ab infantiâ docuit timēre Deum, et ab omni peccāto abstinēre.

Quùm in captivitātem abductus esset, eamdem in Deum pietātem semper retinuit: omnia bona, quæ habēre poterat, quotidiè exilii sui comitibus impertiēbat, eosque monitis salutaribus ad colendum Deum hortabātur.

Gabēlo cuīdam egenti decem talenta, quibus à rēge donātus fuerat, perhumaniter commodāvit.

147. *Tobit inters the dead at the risk of his life.*

Postea exortus est novus Assyriōrum rex Israelitis infensus, qui eos vexābat, necābat, et sepelīri vetābat.

In hâc calamitāte, Tobīas frātres invisēbat, miseros consōlans, egēnos opibus suis juvans, et mortuos sepeliens.

Ea res nunciāta est rēgi, qui jussit Tobīam interfici, et bonis omnibus spoliāri.

At Tobīas cum uxōre et filio delituit, sicque rēgis iram effūgit.

148. *He perseveres in the practice of this duty against the will of his friends.*

Die quōdam festo, quùm domi laūtum convivium paravisset, mīsit filium ut aliquot è sociis ad prandium invitāret.

Reversus filius nunciāvit patri hominem Israelītam jacēre in foro mortuum.

Exsiliens statim Tobias, cadāver occultè portāvit domum, ut illud nocte sepelīret.

Sui illum amīci ab hoc officio dehortabantur. at Tobīas magis Deum quàm rēgem timens, id facere non destitit.

149. *Tobit becomes blind, and suffers this affliction with patience.*

Tobīas in præstando solito officio defatigātus, incubuit parieti et obdormīvit fortè ex nīdo hirundinum stercora calida incidērunt in oculos dormientis undè cæcus factus est.

Quam calamitatem ideò permīsit Deus illī evenīre, ut esset illustre patientiæ exemplum posteris propositum ad imitandum.

Nam Tobīas adeò patienter tulit cæcitātem, ut neque illum querentem quisquam audierit neque ille eò minùs constanter Deum coluerit.

150. *Tobit's abhorrence of theft.*

Uxor Tobīæ in texendâ tēlâ comparābat ea quæ ad victum erant necessaria. Quâdam die domum attulit hædum, quem pretio labōris quotidiāni emerat.

Hædum balantem, audīvit Tobīas; et veritus ne furto ablātus esset, dixit uxōri: *Vide ne iste clàm alicui ereptus sit: redde illum domino suo: nefas enim est nōbis ex rapto vivere.* Adeò vir justus ab omni improbitāte abhorrēbat!

151. *Tobit's advice to his son.*

Tobīas mortem sibi imminēre putans, vocāvit filium suum: "Audi, inquit, fili mi, verba patris "amantissimi: eaque penitùs memoriæ tuæ in-"fixa hæreant, ut vitam sapienter instituas.

"Quotidiè Deum cogita, et cave ne unquam "in eum pecces, ejusque præcepta negligas.

"Miserēre pauperum, ut Deus tuî misereātur: "quantùm poteris, esto beneficus et liberālis; si "tibi magnæ opes suppetant, multùm tribue; si "parvæ, parùm, sed lībenter; quoniam benefi-centia hominem ab æternâ morte liberat.

"Superbiam fuge, neque eam in animum aut "in sermōnem sinas obrepere.

152. *Continuation of his advice.*

"Quod tibi nōlis fieri, aliis ne facito : fīli mi, "si quis tibi opus fecerit, statim ei mercēdem "persolve : consilium semper à viro sapiente ex- "quire ne societātem cum improbis jungito.

"Quùm ex hâc vītâ decessero, sepeli corpus "meum : mātrem tuam colito, memor malōrum "quæ passa est, dùm te in utero gestāret ; et "quùm ipsa suprēmum diem obierit, eam ponito "mēcum in eōdem sepulcro.

153. *Tobit informs his son that he had lent ten talents to Gabael.*

"Hoc etiam te moneo, fīli mi, me commoda- "visse decem argenti talenta Gabēlo, qui nunc "commorātur Rāge in urbe Medorum."

Tunc adolescens patri : *Omnia*, inquit, *ut præcipis mihi, faciam, pater. Quomodò aūtem illam pecuniam à Gabēlo recipiam ignōro ; nam neque ille me, neque ego illum nōvi ; nec quâ viâ eātur in Mediam scio.*

Cui Tobias pater : *Chirographum Gabēli habeo, quod quùm illi exhibueris, statim reddet pecuniam ; sed quære tibi hominem fidēlem, qui tibi sit dux viæ.*

154. *The angel Raphael offers to accompany Tobias.*

Ēgressus Tobīas invēnit juvenem stantem et

accinctum ad iter faciendum; quem ignorans Angelum Dei esse, salutāvit.

Undè es, ô bone juvenis? Sum, inquit ille, *ūnus ex Israelītis.*

Nosti-ne, ait Tobīas, *viam quæ dūcit in Mediam? Nōvi*, inquit, *et sæpè ūsus sum hospitio Gabēli, qui ibi habitat.*

Tobīas ea lætus renunciat patri, qui arcessītum juvenem interrogāvit, an vellet esse filii comes et itineris socius, promissâ mercēde? Id se velle respondit juvenis.

Itaque Tobīas valedixit parentibus, simulque ambo dedērunt se in viam, et canis secūtus est eos.

155. *The tears of Tobias's mother.*

Profecto Tobīâ, cœpit māter ējus flēre, et acerbè queri quòd vir suus dimisisset filium.

Cur nos orbasti solatio senectūtis nostræ? melius fuit carēre istâ pecuniâ ad quam recuperandam filius missus est: satis erat nōbis quòd filii conspectu frui licēret.

Cui Marītus: *Nōli flēre*, inquit; *incolumis filius perveniet in Mediam; incolumis ad nos redībit: Deus mittet Angelum, qui ei prosperum iter præstet.*

Quibus verbis sedāta mulier tacuit.

156. *Tobias delivered from a monstrous fish.*

Interea Tobīas et Angelus pervenēre ad Ma-

men Tigrim; et quùm adolescens accessisset ad abluendos pedes, ecce piscis ingens exsiliit, quasi illum devc-aturus.

Ad cūjus aspectum Tobīas perterritus exclamāvit: *Domine, invadit me.* Cui Angelus; *Apprehende illum, et trahe ad te.*

Piscis attractus in rīpam aliquandiù palpitāvit, et expirāvit.

Tunc jussit Angelus fel piscis sepōni, utpotè medicamentum salutāre: deindè partem carnis coxērunt comedendam in viâ.

157. *He arrives at the city of Ecbatan.*

Ut appropinquavērunt urbi, quæ vocabātur Ecbatana, dixit Tobīas Angelo: *Apud quem vis ut diversēmur in hâc urbe?*

Cui Angelus: *Est hìc,* inquit, *vir quīdam cognātus tuus, nomine Raguel, is nos excipiet; habet filiam unicam, quam te oportet uxōrem ducere; pete eam à patre; nec dubito quin postulatiōni tuæ libenter annuat. Deus enim has tibi destinat nuptias; et omnes Raguēlis facultātes jūre hæreditario ad te perveniant.*

158. *Tobias is received at the house of Raguel his relation.*

Eos lætus excēpit Raguel, qui conspicātus To-

biam, dixit uxōri suæ: *Quàm similis est hic adolescens cognāto meo!*

Tùm ad hospites conversus; *Undè estis, boni juvenes?* Qui respondērunt; *Sumus ex Israelitis urbis Nīnives.—Nostis-ne Tobiam?—Novĭmus.*

Tunc Raguel cœpit Tobīam laudibus efferre: quem interpellans Angelus: *Tobīas,* inquit *de quo loqueris, pater istius est.* Raguel complexus adolescentem, ait: *Tibi gratulor, filī mi, quia boni et optimi viri filius es.* Uxor Raguēlis et filia collacrymavērunt.

159. *Tobias's marriage.*

Deindè Raguel jussit apparāri convivium; quùmque hospites hortarētur, ut discumberent: *Neque ego comedam,* inquit Tobias, *neque bibam, nisi priùs filiam tuam mihi desponderis.*

Cui Raguel: *Deus profectò meas preces audīvit, vosque hùc adduxit, ut ista cognato suo nuberet; quapropter nōli dubitāre quin eam tibi hodiè datūrus sim uxōrem.*

Acceptâ chartâ, fecērunt conscriptiōnem conjugii, et laudantes Deum, mensæ accubuērunt.

160. *Gabael comes to the wedding.*

Raguel Tobīam obtestātus est ut apud se quindecim dies morarētur: cujus voluntāti obtempe-

rans Tobīas, rogāvit Angelum ut sōlus adīret Gabēlum, paternamque pecuniam ab illo reciperet.

Itaque Angelus, sumptis camēlis, properāvit Rāgem, suum Gabēlo chirographum reddidit, pecuniam illi creditam recēpit, eum ad nuptias Tobīæ adduxit.

161. *The unhappiness of Tobit and his wife.*

Interea Tobīas pater erat animo anxio et sollicito, quòd suus filius in redeundo tardior esset; *Quarè, tandiù morātur filius;* inquiēbat mœrens: *Forsitan Gabēlus mortuus est, et nēmo est qui illi reddat istam pecuniam: illum abesse à nōbis vehementer doleo;* cœpēruntque ipse et uxor ējus flēre.

Præsertim luctus mātris nullo solatio levāri poterat: hæc quotidiè domo egressa circuībat vias omnes, quà filium suum reditūrum esse sperābat, ut procùl vidēret eum, si fieri posset, venientem.

162. *Tobias returns to his father.*

Consumptis quindecim diebus Raguel voluit Tobīam retinēre; sed Tobīas: *Oro te,* ait, *dimitte me quamprīmùm; scis enim parentes meos nunc animo angi meâ caūsâ.*

Tandem à socero dimissus cum uxōre ad patrem redibat

In itinere dixit illi Angelus: *Statim ut domum ingressus fueris, Deum adōra; et complexus patrem lini oculos ējus felle piscis, quod servasti; tunc sanabuntur oculi ējus, tēque et cœlum pater lætus conspiciet.*

163. *Arrival of Tobias.*

Dum Tobīas urbi appropinquāret, māter ējus, ut solēbat, in vertice montis sedēbat, undè prospicere in longinquum posset; vidit illum procùl venientem, currensque nunciāvit viro suo.

Tunc canis, qui simul fuerat in viâ, præcucurrit et quasi nuncius adveniens caudâ suâ hero adulabātur.

Confestìm pater consurgens cœpit offendens pedibus currere, et datâ manu servo, processit obviàm filio. Osculātus est eum, cæpēruntque ambo præ gaudio lacrymas fundere.

164. *The father recovers his sight.*

Quum ambo Deum adoravissent, eīque gratias egissent, consedērunt. Deindè Tobīas oculos patris linivit felle piscis: et post dimidiam fermè hōram cœpit albūgo, quasi membrāna ōvi, ex oculis ējus egredi, quam apprehensam filius extraxit: atque ille statim vīsum recēpit.

Tunc læti omnes collaudābant Deum; propinqui quoque Tobiæ convenērunt gratulantes ei omnia bona quæ Deus ill impertierat.

165. *The angel Raphael discovers himself to Tobit.*

Deindè Tobīas narrāvit parentibus beneficia quæ acceperat ab eo itineris duce, quem hominem esse putābat: quāre obtulērunt illi dimidiam partem pecuniæ quam attulerant.

Tunc ille dixit eis: *Ego sum Raphael Angelus, ūnus è septem qui adstāmus ante Deum: mīsit me Dominus ut sanārem te: nunc tempus est ut ad eum revertar à quo missus sum. Vos aūtem debitas Deo grātes rependite.*

Hæc locūtus, ab illōrum conspectu ablātus est, nec ultrà comparuit.

166. *The happy death of Tobit; his posterity*

Tobīas postquàm vīsum recepisset, vixit annis duōbus et quadraginta. Instante aūtem morte, vocātum filium monuit ut semper in timōre Domini perseverāret. Tùm placidâ morte quiēvit.

Mortuo patre, Tobīas filius perrexit ad socerum suum Raguēlem, illumque omni officio coluit.

Deniquè cùm attigisset novem et nonaginta annos, ipse vitâ excessit. Omnes aūtem liberi ējus et nepōtes domesticam virtūtem sunt imitāti; Deōque pariter et hominibus grāti et accepti fuèrunt.

167. *Abias and Asa kings of Judah.*

Hactenus ea quæ ad regnum Israeliticum spec-

tābant breviter attigi: nunc revertor ad rēges Jūdæ à quĭbus digressus sum.

Roboāmo patri successit Abīas, qui tres tantùm annos regnāvit, soliumque relīquit Asæ filio.

Asa Deo grātus ob pietātem fuit; quippè āras falsōrum numinum evertit, et impios regno suo expulit.

Quam ob caūsam Deus illi pācem satis diuturnam concessit. Posteà tamen Asa bellum gessit cum Israelītis de quibus victis amplam prædam retulit.

168. *Jehosaphat, king of Judah; in the year* 919 *before Jesus Christ.*

Mortuo patre, Josaphatus regnare cœpit, fuitque religiōsus Dei cultor; quapropter Deus illum gloriâ et divitiis auxit.

Josaphatus tamen cum Achābo Israelitārum rēge impio amicitiam junxit: quæ res illi magno damno fuit: nam conjunctis copiis pugnārunt adversùs rēgem Syriæ. In prælio Achabus interfectus est; parùmque abfuit quin perīret et ipse Josăphatus, nec sine auxilio divīno incolumis evāsit. Indè documentum capere debemus quàm periculōsa sit improbōrum societas.

169. *Joram and Ochozias kings of Judah.*

Josaphato patri successit Jorāmus, qui à pater

nâ pietāte degenerāvit, namque Athaliam impii Achābi filiam duxit uxōrem, fuitque socero quàm patri similior. Gravi morbo, quem Deus immiserat, consumptus est.

Post hunc Ochosias filius regnum adeptus est, nec diù tenuit; nam pessimæ mātris exemplo ad vitia impulsus miserè interiit.

170. *Death of Athalia: reign of Joash; in the year* 883 *before Jesus Christ.*

Mortuo Ochosīâ, māter ējus stirpem regiam interēmit, et regnum occupāvit. Unus tantùm Ochosiæ filius nomine Jōas promiscuæ cædi ereptus fuit, et in templo cum nutrice occultātus.

Hunc Joiadas Pontifex in templo clanculùm aluit, atque educāvit. Post annos ferè octo puerum regium centurionibus et plebi coram produxit, occīsâque Athaliâ in regnum restituit.

171. *The change of Joash, his crimes, and his death.*

Jōas, quandiù consiliis Joiadæ ūsus est, observantissimus fuit divīni cultûs, magnis sumptibus templum exornāvit.

Sed Joiadâ mortuo, aulicōrum adulatiōne corruptus ad vitia deflexit, vēramque religiōnem deseruit.

Immemor beneficii à Joiadâ accepti, filium illius sapienter admonentem lapidibus obrui jussit.

Ipse paūlò pòst à suis in lectulo necātus, sepultūrâ regiâ caruit.

172. *Amasias, king of Judah.*

Jōæ morte regnum ad Amasiam filium devēnit; is Idumæam adortus est cum ingentibus copiis, quas magno sumptu collegerat: sed à Prophētâ admonitus est ut magis divīno auxilio quàm militum multitudini confideret.

Itaque dismissâ militum parte, parvâ manu cum hoste conflixit, et insignem victoriam eportāvit.

Deindè, elatus victoriâ, Deum deseruit; et à rege Samariæ, quem temerè lacessiverat, amisso exercitu, captus est.

173. *Osias and Joatham, kings of Judah.*

Osias Amasiæ filius et successor fuit. Philistæos, Deo favente, domuit, Arabes devicit.

Posteà animum ējus invāsit superbia; mūnus sacerdōtum sibi arrogavit: thus Deo aūsus est offerre, quod sōlis sacerdotibus fas erat; quùmque a Pontifice admonitus, non paruisset, turpi morbo, quem lepram vocant, correptus est.

Quārè procuratiōnem regni coactus est relinquere Joathæ filio, qui rectè imperium administravit.

174. *Achas, king of Judah.*

Achas Joathæ filius in Deum impius fuit, numina gentium coluit. Rēgis exemplum brevì secūta est ipsa civitas.

Quam ob caūsam Deo invīsus, magnam cladem ab Samariæ et Syriæ regibus accēpit; nec illum calamitas ad meliōrem mentem rovocāvit.

Non eum puduit ab Assyriis auxilium petere, aurumque et argentum a templo ablātum illōrum rēgi dōno mittere: vēnit rex Assyriōrum, et primùm quidem hostes ējus qui se advocaverat profligāvit, sed deindè ipsius etiam regnum vastāvit.

175. *Reign of Ezechias, his piety.*

Ezechias singulāri pietāte floruit: statim ut regno potītus est, populum et sacerdōtes cohortatus, urbem à paternis superstitionibus expiāvit, templum ornavit; cæremonias, quæ jamprīdem omissæ fuerant, restituit.

Nec minor ei fuit in bello gerendo virtus quàm in religiōne tuendâ pietas: Philistæos multis prœliis contudit. Judæosque à tribūtis, quæ pendēbant Assyriis, liberāvit.

176. *His disorder and remarkable cure.*

Iisdem temporibus Ezechias in gravem morbum incidit: quùmque Isaïas Prophēta illì de-

nunciâsset vītæ fīnem adesse, Deum rex cum lacrymis orāvit ne sibi vitam adimeret.

Precibus ējus et lacrymis mōtus Deus, quindecim annōrum usūram illi concessit; atque ad faciendam fidem, sōlis umbra, rēge ità postulante, per decem lineas regressa est in ējus horologio.

Tertio pòst die, Ezechīas sanātus templum adiit.

177. *The king of Assyria besieges Jerusalem, which God delivers by a miracle; in the year* 710 *before Jesus Christ.*

Rex Assyriōrum bellum Ezecīhæ intulit: Hierosolymam obsidiōne cinxit, minitans urbis excidium, nisi cīves matūrâ deditiōne sibi consulerent.

In hoc statu rērum Ezechīam confirmāvit Isaīas, pollicitus divīnum auxilium non defutūrum, brevìque obsidiōnem solūtum īri.

Et vērò nocte sequenti Angelus Dei centum octoginta quinque hostium millia lētho dedit. Rex Assyriōrum trepidus in patriam fūgit, ibique paulo pòst à filiis occīsus est.

178. *Death of king Ezechias.*

Ezechīas, tanto periculo liberatus, in summâ pace reliquum vītæ tempus ēgit: omnia illi feliciter cedēbant, quia illi Deus favēbat: ipse tot beneficiis divinis obligātus in eâdem constanter

pietāte mansit: omnem suam spem in Dei auxilio posuit: iis rēbus quæ Deo placēbant animum semper intendit.

Regnāvit annos novem et viginti, quibus exactis, placidâ morte decessit. Populus eum luxit, et corpus ējus inter sepulcra avōrum regum loco editiōre collocatum est.

179. *The crimes of Manasses, his imprisonment, his penitence.*

Ezechiæ successit Manasses, patris religiōsi filius impius. Is, relicto vēri Dei cultu, falsa numina adorāvit.

Ad impietātem accessit crudelitas; quùm enim Isaīas prophēta īram divīnam illi denunciâsset, rex furōre percitus prophētam serrâ ligneâ secāri jussit.

Necem servi sui brevì ultus est Deus: Manasses ab Assyriis victus captusque est, et in vincula conjectus.

Ibi calamitāte edoctus, scelerum veniam suppliciter à Deo petiit et impetrāvit: in regnum restitūtus, Deum piè coluit.

180 *King Amon; his speedy death; the piety of his son Jossia.*

Amon, Manassis filius, paternam impietātem imitātus est, non vērò pœnitentiam.

Non ultra biennium regnāvit, et à suis domi interfectus est.

Cui successit Josīas, vir sanctus et religiōsus: is a puero virtūti deditus, populum ad legitimum cultum revocāvit.

At illum deindè inconsiderāta fiducia perdidit; nam contra Egyptios exercitum duxit, admonitusque à Deo ut prælio abstinēret, nihilo minùs acie dimicāvit. Itaque, re malè gestâ, vulnus accēpit, et paūcis pòst diēbus mortuus est.

181. *The captivity of Babylon; in the year* 606 *before Jesus Christ.*

Josīas moriens tres relīquit filios: ex his Joachas tres duntaxat menses regnāvit; bello captus est ab Assyriōrum rēge.

In Joachæ locum suffectus est Jechonīas, quo regnante, Nabuchodonosor, Babyloniōrum rex, Hierosolymam expugnāvit; cīves Babylōnem transtulit, relictâ vili plebeculâ, cui præfēcit Sedeciam, postrēmum rēgem.

Quùm Sedecias rebellasset, Nabuchodonosor reversus urbem diruit, templum incendit, Sedeciam, effossis priùs oculis, in carcerem mīsit.

182 *Daniel and his companions raised in the palace of Nebuchodonosor.*

Inter captīvos, qui Babylōnem abducti fuerant,

delecti sunt pueri eximiâ formâ. Daniel, Ananias, Misael, et Azarias: hi cum aliis multis in ipsâ regiâ educabantur, ut posteà ad mensam rēgis consìsterent, eique accumbenti ministrārent.

Nabuchodonosor jusserat eos, quò meliōre vultu essent, iisdem cibis ali, quibus ipse vescebātur; at generōsi illi pueri, cibis profānis, quia id lex vetābat, ūti noluērunt, sed sōlis leguminibus: attamen robustiōres ac nitentiores facti sunt cæteris pueris, quibuscum nutriebantur.

183. *The three young men in the furnace.*

Nabuchodonosor sībi posuit statuam auream quam ab omnibus jussit adorāri, propositâ mortis pœnâ iis qui parēre nollent.

Ananias, Misael, et Azarias mori maluērunt quàm honōrem sōli Deo debitum statuæ deferre.

Irātus rex eos vestītos et catēnis vinctos conjēcit in fornācem ardentem: sed flamma nihil illis nocuit: nec corpus addussit ignis, nec vestes quidem mutāvit; ac solvit tantummodò vincula quibus constringebantur, ità ut illæsi in mediâ fornāce ambulārent.

184 *Daniel in the lion's den.*

Daniel apud rēgem gratiâ plurimùm valēbat ob singulārem prudentiam: quapropter invisus erat aulicis qui ei insidias parābant. Suasērunt rēgi

ut edicto vetāret quemquam coli, nisi se, per dies triginta.

Non paruit Daniel edicto impio; sed quotidiè Deum precabātur, utì facere antè consueverat.

Explorantes eum aulici accusavērunt, rexque coactus est hominem sibi cārum objicere leonibus: nam ità lex ferēbat.

Sed feræ Daniēli pepercērunt; rexque miraculo commōtus ipsos accusatōres leonibus devorandos tradidit.

185. *History of Esther, wife of king Assuerus.*

Mardochæus, ūnus ex captīvis, Judæos è magno periculo liberāvit. Filiam frātris sui utrōque parente orbam, nomine Estherem, educaverat.

Hanc rex Assuērus duxerat uxōrem, et valdè diligēbat.

Erat tunc aulicus quīdam apud rēgem gratiōsus, nomine Aman, qui favōre regio superbiens, adorāri se volēbat; quod facere renuens Mardochæus, grave in se odium Amānis accenderat.

Aman, ulciscendi inimici caūsâ, universam Judæōrum gentem perdere statuit, edictumque eâ de re ab Assuēro impetrāvit.

186. *Mardocheus makes known to Esther the danger of her people.*

Ubi ad aūres Mardochæi crudēle edictum per-

vēnit, statim conscissis vestibus, saccum induit, conspersusque cinere perrexit ad regiam, et illam implēvit questibus.

Esther, lamentantis vōce audītâ, quæsīvit quid istud rei esset : ut cognōvit Mardochæum, Judæosque omnes esse neci destinatos, invocāto Deo, adiit regem, suæ gentis ruīnam deprecatūra. Non tamen continuò rem aperuit rēgi, sed eum ad convivium invitāvit.

187. *Aman's disgrace, his shameful death ; in the year 460 before Jesus Christ.*

Assuērus ad convivium cum Amāne vēnit ; et quùm hilari esset animo, Esther ad illius pedes se abjēcit supplex.

Cui rex promīsit nihil ei se negatūrum, etiamsi dimidiam regni sui partem peteret.

Tùm Esther : *Meam, ô rex, meæque gentis salūtem precor : nam crudēlis iste Aman nos devōvit neci.*

Quâ re permōtus est Assuērus ; audiensque crucem ab eo parātam esse Mardochæo, Amānem ipsum eīdem cruci jussit affigi.

188. *Cyrus, king of Persia, makes himself master of Babylon, and grants the Jews liberty ; in the year 536 before Jesus Christ.*

Captivitas Babylonica per septuaginta annos

durāvit, idque prædixerat Deus. Postquàm illud tempus effluxit, Cyrus, Persārum rex, devicto Babyloniōrum rēge, Judæis fēcit potestātem in patriam remigrandi, templumque restituendi; sacra etiam vasa, quæ Nabuchodonosor abstulerat, reddi jussit.

Itaque Judæi, duce Zorobabēle, Hierosolymam regressi sunt, et prīma novi templi fundamenta jecērunt; sed ædificatio diù intermissa fuit, quia illam impediēbant vicinæ gentes.

189. *The state of the Jews after their return from captivity.*

Reversi in patriam Judæi, composito urbis statu, non jam rēges habuēre, sed imperium penès pontifices fuit: tribūta tamen pensitārunt primùm Persis, deindè Græcis, post devictum ab Alexandro Darium.

Nec deinceps ab avitâ religiōne unquam descivērunt, quamvis eâ de caūsâ à pluribus regibus vexāti fuerint, ac præsertìm ab Antiocho, rēge Syriæ: quæ pars historiæ Judaicæ nunc narranda venit.

190. *The persecution of Antiochus: in the year 170 before Jesus Christ.*

Antiochus, Syriæ rex, sacram Judæōrum lēgem evertere aggressus est: edidit ut omnes, re-

lictis majōrum suōrum institūtis, gentilium ritu viverent: āras falsis Diis per universam Judæam extruxit: omnia templi Hierosolymitani ornamenta detraxit: libros sacros jussit combūri: reluctantes inaudītis suppliciis affēcit: urbem innumerâ cæde vastāvit: ac, ne Judæi tot malis oppressi rebellārent, præsidium in arce collocavit.

191. *The constancy of Eleazar.*

Ex Judæis multi patriam deseruērunt, declinandi periculi caūsâ: multi mortem oppetiērunt, potiùs quàm à lēge divīnâ discederent.

Insignis fuit Eleazari senis constantia: is, aperto ōre, compellebātur carnem suillam comedere, quâ Judæis lex interdicēbat.

At vir fortissimus cibum vetitum respuēbat indignans: quamobrem quùm ad supplicium ducerētur, sui eum amīci hortabantur ut aliam carnem, quam attulerant, comedendo, simulāret se rēgi paruisse, sicque mortem vitāret.

192. *Death of Eleazar.*

Eleazarus rem prāvam suadentibus noluit assentīri: *Ætāti nostræ*, inquit, *non convenit ista simulatio; non committam ut perniciōsum exemplum adolescentibus relinquam: multò satiùs est perīre, quàm, propter brevem vītæ usūram, turpitudinis notam meo nomini inurere. Si vestro obse-*

quar consilio, hominum quidem suppliciis eripiar; sed īram divīnam non effugiam.

His dictis, mortem fortiter subiit, æternamque gloriam est consecūtus.

193. *The martyrdom of a mother and her seven children.*

Præclārum Eleazari exemplum secūta est mulier quædam cum septem filiis.

Hi omnes simul comprehensi sunt et virgis cæsi ut ad peccandum adigerentur; sed eos nulla vis potuit à lēge divīnâ abducere. Illōrum nātu maximus declarāvit se suosque frātres parātos esse mori, magis quàm culpam committere.

Irātus rex ollas æneas succendi jussit; tùm ei, qui locūtus fuerat, linguam amputāri, cutem capitis detrahi, summas manus ac pedes præcīdi, et truncum corpus in ollâ torrēri.

Aderant tristi spectaculo cæteri frātres cum mātre, sēque invicem hortabantur ad mortem fortiter tolerandam.

Tum comprehensus est secundus, et post detractam capitis cutem cum capillis, interrogātus num vellet carnem oblātam edere, negāvit se id factūrum: quapropter, præcīsis membris, in ollam ardentem missus est.

Quùm extrēmum spiritum ageret, ad rēgem conversus: *Tu quidem*, ait, *hanc vītam nōbis eripis; sed amissam nōbis reddet Deus, pro cūjus lēge eam profundimus.*

Post hunc tertius similiter cruciātus est: linguam postulanti protulit amputandam: manusque protendens, dixit: *Hæc membra à Deo accepta nunc propter Deum contemno, quia spēro fore ut ea recuperem.*

Rex et alii circumstantes admirabantur animum adolescentis, qui acerbissimum dolōrem pro nihilo ducēbat.

Hoc extincto, quartus eōdem supplicio necātus est; quùm jam morti esset proximus, dixit: *Nōbis optabile est lētho dari, quoniam mortem pro divinâ lēge oppetītam immortalitas consequētur.*

Quùm quintus à carnificibus torquerētur, sic locutus est: *Abuteris, ô rex, potestāte tuâ: scilicet putas nos omninò derelictos esse à Deo, et omni ope destitūtos, atque idcircò innumeris malis nos opprimis; sed mox ipse divīnæ potentiæ vim expertūrus es.*

Pari constantiâ sextus verbera et tormenta pertulit: quibus pēnè confectus rēgem sic compellāvit; *Nōli errāre, et malis nostris gloriāri: nos propter peccāta nostra hæc patimur, at brevì cum Deo in gratiam redibimus: tu vērò superbiæ et crudelitātis istius pœnas dabis gravissimas.*

Ex septem fratribus ūnus tantùm supererat, nātu minimus. Quem Antiochus cœpit illicere ut lēgem desereret, affirmans eum divitem fore et beatum; sed adolescens nec minis movebātur, nec promissis.

Quārè mātrem rex hortātus est, ut filio suadē-

ret imperāta facere. Illa irridens crudēlem tyrannum, sic filium allocūta est: *Miserēre, fili mi, mātris tuæ; misērere meî quæ te utero gestāvi, quæ te nātum lacte alui: nōli à fraternâ virtūte degenerāre: nōli timēre carnificem istum. Deum ūnum time, Deum intuere, à quo mercādem recipies.*

His verbis confirmātus adolescens exclamāvit: *Non rēgi obsequor, sed lēgi:* Tum conversus ad Antiochum: *Tu quidem, ô sceleste, Dei omnipotentis īram non effugies: erit tempus quùm ab eo percussus et dolōre victus, te hominem esse confitebēris. Nisi gens nostra in Deum peccavisset, nunquàm in has miserias incidissēmus; sed mox Deus meo frātrumque meōrum sanguine placātus, genti nostræ reconciliabitur, et nos post mortem patienter tolerātam æternâ vītâ donābit.*

Tum Antiochus indignè ferens se derīsum esse, in adolescentulum crudeliùs etiam quàm in cæteros desæviit, et illum exquisīto supplicio necāvit.

Deniquè septem filiōrum cædem mātris nece cumulāvit. Hæc mulier plānè admirabilis et sempiternâ memoriâ digna, postquàm filios certantes et aspectu et verbis adjuverat, postquàm morientes magno animo conspexerat, ipsa dīram mortem subiit, suumque sanguinem cum filiōrum sanguine commiscuit.

194. *The zeal of Mathathias and his children.*

Erat tunc Hierosolymæ sacerdos, nomine Ma-

thathias cum quinque filiis, Jūdâ, Jonathâ, simōne, Eleazaro, et Joanne. Hi, relictâ urbe, ne vidērent mala, quibus ea conflictabātur, secessērunt in solitudinem.

Eò confluxit multitūdo hominum, quibus cordi erant lēges divīnæ, brevìque ad speciem justi exercitûs crēvit.

Tunc, duce Mathathiâ, statuērunt patriam armis liberāre, et religiōnem tuēri : itaque āras passim falsis numinibus erectas evertērunt, neglectumque vāri Dei cultum restituērunt.

195. *Mathathias dies. The first action of Judas Machabeus.*

Intereà Mathathias mortuus est, moriensque exercitui præfēcit Jūdam filium, qui dictus est Machabæus.

Is bellum à patre susceptum strenuè persecūtus est

Omnia optimi ducis munia egregiè implēvit : divīno, quod invocaverat, auxilio frētus, castella expugnāvit, urbes præsidio munīvit ; Apollonium ūnum ex præfectis Antiochi vīcit, et ipse suâ manu in acie interfēcit ; ējusque gladio, quem illi detraxerat, in prœliis deinceps ūsus est.

196. *Victory of Judas Machabeus over Nicanor.*

Antiochus, ubi audīvit victum fuisse Apolloni-

um, irâ exarsit : mandātum dedit Lysiæ, ut Judæam vastāret, gentemque universam delēret.

Lysias Nicanōrem et Gorgiam adversùs Judæos misit, quibus dedit quadraginta peditum et septem equitum millia : hi castra posuērunt non longè ab urbe Hierosolymâ.

Jūdas, cūjus spes omnis in Deo posita erat, non dubitāvit cum tribus hominum millibus prælium committere. Tam exiguâ manu copias regias prostrāvit, et ingenti prædâ potitus est.

197. *Lysias vanquished by Judas.*

Hæc clādes nunciāta est Lysiæ, qui existimans id culpâ imperatōrum accidisse, statuit ipse exercitum ducere. Vēnit igitur in Judæam cum sexaginta quinque hominum millibus.

Habēbat Jūdas decem tantùm millia hominum ; tamen adversùs Lysiam processit, et, invocato priùs divino auxilio, cum hoste conflixit.

Quinque hominum millia de exercitu Lysiæ cecīdit, reliquos adeò perterruit, ut in fugam versi sint.

198. *Judas purifies the Temple which had been defiled by the infidels.*

Pulsis hostibus, Jūdas restituendo cultui dīvino animum intendit : rediit victor in urbem Hierosolymam, quæ fœdam suî speciem præbēbat.

Portæ templī exustæ erant, altāre pollūtum, virgulta in atriis, quasi saltu, enāta.

Jūdas omnia purgāvit, portas refēcit, novum altāre erexit. cūjus dedicatio magnâ totius populi frequentiâ, clangentibus tubis facta est; decrētumque, ad memoriam rei sempiternam, quotannis diem solemnem celebrātum iri.

199. *Evident marks of God's protecting Judas Machabeus.*

Concitātæ ob restitūtum templum gentes vicīnæ bellum Judæis intulērunt: contra illas Jūdas Machabæus dimicāvit. Eo in prælio Deus manifestum se præbuit Jūdæ adjutōrem; nam inter pugnandum apparuērunt quinque viri equis et virtūte insignes, quōrum duo Jūdam medium habentes incolumem servābant, in hostes vērò tēla et fulmina jaciēbant; undē illi, oculis et mente turbāti, ad viginti quinque millia interfecti sunt.

200. *Antiochus is smitten of God.*

Antiochus, ut cognōvit suos duces à Jūdâ Machabæo fuisse devictos, āmens furōre, in Judæam citāto cursu contendit, excidio gentis et urbis acceptam clādem ultūrus.

At illum subitus viscerum dolor corripuit à Deo immissus: quùmque nihilominùs cursum accelerāret, è curru graviter decidit: cāsus gravis

ægrum jam corpus valdè afflixit; undè factum est ut membra corrupta scatērent vermibus, et fœtōrem lātè emitterent, exercitui et ægro ipsi intolerabilem.

201. *Death of Antiochus.*

Antiochus dolōris acerbitāte victus tandem ad sānam mentem rediit: se mortālem esse agnōvit, et recordātus malōrum, quibus Judæos affecerat, apertè confessus est se suōrum scelerum pœnas luere: promīsit se Judæos florentes beātosque factūrum.

Sed quia ea omnia metus mortis ipsi extorquēbat, non vēra pœnitentia, divinam misericordiam non flexit rex impius et homicida, et, morbo in hōras ingravescente, miserè interiit.

202. *Lysias is vanquished a second time by Judas Machabeus.*

Antiocho successit filius, cui nomen Eupātor fuit. Hic paterni in Judæos odii hæres, contra eos mīsit Lysiam, qui jam semel victus à Judâ, hanc maculam cupiebat eluere.

Jūdas ad opem divīnam confūgit, uti facere solēbat, orāvitque Dominum ut Angelum mitteret sui populi adjutōrem.

Deindè sumptis armis, obviàm hosti cum suis progressus est. Tunc ante aciem Judæōrum vi-

sus est eques, veste candidâ, armis aureis indūtus, hastam vibrans.

Quo prodigio confirmāti Judæi, leōnum, mōre, in hostes irruērunt, et undecem millia peditum, equites mille et sexcentos, prostravērunt.

203. *King Eupator himself comes into Judea with a formidable army.*

Rex ipse Eupātor, ad opprimendum Jūdam Machabæum, omnes regni sui vires collēgit: itaque cum centum millibus peditum et viginti millibus equitum in Judæam ingressus est.

Præibant elephanti, vastâ corporis mōle et horrendo stridōre terribiles: singulis belluis impositæ erant ligneæ turres, ex quibus pugnābant milites armāti.

Sed Jūdas, qui potentiæ divīnæ magis quàm numero militum confidēbat, isto terrifico belli apparātu non fuit commōtus: in eam castrōrum hostilium partem irruit, ubi erat tabernaculum rēgis; et occīsis quatuor hominum millibus, tantas opes dissipāvit.

204. *The courage of Eleazer, the brother of Judas Machabeus.*

Memorabilis fuit hæc pugna fortitudine et morte Eleazari. Is viderat belluam ūnam cæteris majorem, ac phaleris regiis circumtectam: exis-

tumans illâ rēgem vehi, se pro commūni salute devōvit: per medios hostes ad belluam properāvit, sub illius ventrem subiit, repetitis ictibus confossam occīdit, et belluæ labentis pondere oppressus ipse occubuit.

205. *The impiety of Nicanor; his defeat, and death.*

Demetrius, occupāto Syriæ regno, adversùs Judæos Nicanōrem mīsit. Hic impius, extensâ in templum dexterâ, aūsus est minūri se Dei ædem solo æquatūrum.

Jūdas et milites ējus, quamquam paūci erant, cum illo conflixērunt, manu quidem pugnantes, sed Dominum animo orantes.

Regium exercitum ad internecionem cecidērunt. Nicanor ipse inter hostium cadavera repertus est, cūjus caput avulsum Judas Hierosolymam ferri jussit, manumque nefariam templo affixam suspendi.

206. *Death of Judas Machabeus.*

Mox secūtum est alterum prælium cum Bacchīde ūno ex Demetrii præfectis: quod quidem prælium fuit Judæis funestum: nam illi, amissâ quam in Deum habuerant fiduciâ, animo concidērunt, et alii aliò dilapsi sunt.

Jūdas cum octingentis tantùm hominibus impetum hostium sustinuit; imò oppositam sibi aciem partem fūdit; sed multitudine hostium circum-

ventus illōrum tēlis confossus est. Quàm cārus populo fuerit, mœrōre funeris indicātum est: sui eum cīves diù luxērunt.

207. *Jonathan succeeds Judas Machabeus; his death.*

In locum Jūdæ suffectus est Jonathas. Is, fraternæ virtūtis æmulus, Bacchīdem pluribus præliis vīcit, illumque ad petendam pācem adēgit. Intereà Demetrium rēgem interfēcit Alexander, qui se Antiochi filium dictitābat. Is fœdus cum Jonathâ fecit, eum veste purpureà donāvit, semperque in datâ fide mansit. Ità quandiù Alexander regno potītus est, res Judæōrum tranquillæ fuērunt: sed paūlò post, Jonathas à Triphōne quōdam per insidias necātus est.

208. *Simon succeeds Jonathan; his death; his successor.*

Summa rērum ad Simōnem Jonathæ frātrem delāta est. Is fūnus frātris magnificè curāvit: nec diù regnāvit; nam et ipse generi sui fraūde periit.

Simōni patri successit Joannes nomine Hircānus, qui post annum mortuus hærēdem reliquit filium Aristobulum. Hic, prīmus omnium post captivitātem, regium nōmen sumpsit, capitique diadēma imposuit.

209. *Judea becomes tributary to the Romans; King Herod; the Messiah is born, in the year of the world* 4004.

Mortuo Aristobulo, Alexander ējus filius regnāvit: is, nullâ re memorabili gestâ, decessit: duos relīquit filios, qui acriter de regno inter se decertārunt.

Hūjus dissidii occasiōne, Pompeius populi Romāni dux in Judæam vēnit, specie quidem restituendæ inter frātres concordiæ, revērà ut istam provinciam Romāno adjungeret imperio: Judæam stipendiariam populi Romāni fēcit.

Paulò post, regnum Judæa invāsit Herōdes alienigena; hunc prīmum Judæi habuērunt rēgem ex aliâ gente ortum; eōque regnante, nātus est Christus, uti prædixerant Prophētæ.

Finis Historiæ Sacræ.

Dictionary.

EXPLANATION OF THE MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

This mark (¯) over a syllable denotes it to be long. This mark (˘) over a syllable denotes it to be short. *Masc.* masculine; *fem.* feminine; *neut.* neuter; *com. gen.* common gender; *sing.* singular; *plur.* plural; *indecl.* indeclinable; *subs.* substantive; *adj.* adjective; *pron.* pronoun; *act.* active; *pass.* passive; *neut pass.* neuter passive; *perf.* perfect; *pres.* present; *part.* participle; *indic.* indicative; *imper* imperative; *adv.* adverb; *præp.* preposition; *interj.* interjection; *conj.* conjunction; and the numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, denote the declension of a noun, or the conjugation of a verb.

A, *or* ab *præp. governs ablat. m, by*

Abdūco, abdūcĕre, abduxi, abductum, *verb act.* 3. *to lead away, to withdraw ; from* ab *and* dūco

Abel, ēlis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *a man's name, Abel*

Abĕo, abīre, abivi *or* abii, abĭtum, *verb irreg. to go away ; of* ab *and* eo

Abhorreo, abhorrēre, abhorrŭi, caret sup. *verb neut.* 2. *to dislike, to abhor, to differ ; of* ab *and* horreo

Abias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *a man's name, Abias*

Abjĭcio, abjicĕre, abjēci, abjectum, *verb act.* 3. *to throw away, to neglect ; of* ab *and* jacio

Ablātus, a, um, *perf. part. of* aufero, *taken away*

Abluo, ablućre, ablŭi, ablūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to wash clean, to wash away, to purify ; from* ab *and* lavo

Abnŭo, abnuĕre, abnŭi, abnūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to deny, to refuse ; of* ab nuo

Abrahāmus, i. *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Abraham*

Absălon, ŏnis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3 *a man's name, Absalom*

Abscondo, abscondĕre, abscondi *and* abscondĭdi, abscondĭtum *and* absconsum, *verb act.* 3. *to hide, from* abs *and* condo

Abstĭneo, abstĭnēre, abstĭnui, abstentum, *verb act.* 2. *to abstain, to keep from ; of* abs *and* teneo

Absum, abesse, abfui, *verb irreg. to be absent ; from* ab *and* sum

Absūmo, absūmĕre, absumpsi, absumptum, *verb act.* 3. *to consume, to destroy ; of* ab *and* sumo

Abundantia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *abundance, plenty ; from* abundo

Abūtor, abūti, abūsus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to abuse ; of* ab *and* utor

Ac, *conj. and, and indeed ; as*

Accēdo, accedĕre, accessi, accessum, *verb neut.* 3. *to draw near, to approach, to be added : of* ad *and* cedo

Accĕlĕro, accĕlĕrāre, accĕlĕrāvi, ac-

cĕlĕrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to hasten, to dispatch ; of* ad *and* cĕlĕro
Accendo, accendĕre, accendi, accensum, *verb act.* 3. *to set on fire, to light up ; of* ad *and* candeo
Accensus, a, um, *perf. part. of* accendo, *lighted up, set on fire*
Accīdo, accīdĕre, accīdi, car. sup. *verb neut.* 3. *to happen, to fall out ; of* ad *and* cado
Accīdo, accīdĕre, accīdi, accīsum, *verb act.* 3. *to weaken, to afflict, to cut off ; of* ad *and* cædo
Accingo, accingĕre, accinxi, accinctum, *verb act.* 3. *to gird on, to prepare ; of* ad *and* cingo
Accīpio, accīpĕre, accēpi, acceptum, *verb act.* 3. *to receive, to take, to accept ; of* ad *and* capio
Accīsus, a, um, *perf. part. of* accīdo, *cut or clipped short*
Accommŏdo, accommŏdāre, accommŏdāvi, accommŏdātum, *verb act.* 1. *to fit, to put on, to apply ; of* ad *and* commodo
Accumbo, accumbĕre, accubui, accubitum, *verb neut.* 3 *to lie down; to sit down at meal ; of* ad *and* cubo
Accūsātor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *an accuser, a plaintiff ; from*
Accūso, accūsāre, accūsāvi, accūsātum, *verb act.* 1. *to accuse, to impeach, to blame ; of* ad *and* causor
Acerbè, *adv. sharply, severely, bitterly ; of* acerbus
Acerbĭtas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *sourness, bitterness, grief ; from* acerbus
Acerbus, a, um, *adj. sour, bitter, sharp, severe*
Achābus, i. *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Ahab*
Achas, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *a man's name, Ahaz*
Acies, ēi, *subs. fem.* 5. *a sharp edge, an army, a battle*
Acrĭter, comp. acrius, sup. ăcerrĭme, *adv. stoutly, vigorously, sharply ; from* acer
Ad, *prep. gov. accus. to, at, towards*
Adămo, ădămāre, ădămāvi, ădămātum, *verb act.* 1. *to love greatly ; of* ad *and* amo
Adămus, i. *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Adam*
Adăquo, ădăquāre, ădăquāvi, ădăquātum, *verb act.* 1. *to water ; of* ad *and* aquor
Addīco, addicĕre, addixi, addictum, *verb act.* 3. *to approve, to ratify, to set to sale, to give over to bondage ; of* ad *and* dico
Addo, addĕre, addĭdi, addĭtum, *verb act.* 3. *to add, to give, to give over and above ; of* ad *and* do
Addūco, addūcĕre, adduxi, adductum, *verb act.* 3. *to lean to, to induce, to bring ; of* ad *and* duco
Adductus, a, um, *perf. part. of* adduco, *led to, induced*
Adeò, *adv. so, insomuch that*
Adeo, adire, adīvi, or adii adĭtum, *verb. neut. irreg. to go to, to come to, to approach ; of* ad *and* eo
Adeptus, a, um, *perf. part. of* adipiscor, *having obtained*
Adhæreo, adhærēre, adhæsi, adhæsum, *verb neut.* 2. *to stick to, to adhere ; of* ad *and* hæreo
Adhibeo, ădhĭbēre, ădhĭbui, ădhĭbitum, *verb act.* 2. *to send for, to admit, to use ; of* ad *and* habeo
Adhuc, *adv. hitherto, as yet*
Adigo, ădigĕre, ădēgi, ădactum, *verb act.* 3. *to drive, to bring to, to force ; of* ad *and* ago
Adimo, ădimĕre, adēmi ademptum, *verb act.* 3. *to take away, to free from ; of* ad *and* emo
Adipiscor, ădipisci, ădeptus sum, *verb. dep.* 3. *to get, to obtain, to arrive at*
Adĭtus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *an entrance, access, approach, of* adeo
Adjūdĭco, adjūdĭcāre, adjūdĭcāvi, adjūdĭcātum, *verb act.* 1. *to adjudge, to attribute, to award, to resolve ; of* ad *and* judico
Adjūmentum, i. *subs. neut.* 2. *help, aid, assistance, of* adjuvo
Adjungo, adjungĕre, adjunxi, adjunctum, *verb act.* 3. *to join to, to associate ; of* ad *and* jungo
Adjūtor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *an assistant, a helper ; from* adjuvo
Adjŭvo, adjŭvāre, adjūvi, adjūtum, *verb act.* 1. *to assist, to favor ; of* ad *and* juvo
Admĭnistro, admĭnistrāre, admĭnistrāvi, admĭnistrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to administer, to manage, to govern ; of* ad *and* ministro
Admīrābĭlis, is, e. *adj. wonderful, admirable ; from* admiror

Admiror, admirāri, admirātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to wonder at, to admire, to esteem; of* ad *and* miror

Admitto, admittĕre, admisi, admissum, *verb act.* 3. *to admit, to commit, to allow; of* ad *and* mitto

Admŏneo, admŏnēre, admŏnui, admŏnitum, *verb act.* 2. *to put in mind, to admonish; of* ad *and* moneo

Admŏnitus, a, um, *perf. part. of* admoneo, *put in mind, admonished*

Admŏveo, admŏvēre, admōvi, admōtum, *verb act.* 2. *to move or bring to, to apply; of* ad *and* moveo

Adŏlesco, adŏlescĕre, adŏlēvi, adultum, *verb neut. inceptive,* 3. *to grow up, to increase, to burn, from* adŏleo; *from* ad *and* oleo

Adŏlescens, entis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a young man or woman; from* adŏlesco

Adŏlescentŭlus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a youth; from* adŏlesco

Adopto, adoptāre, adoptāvi, adoptātum, *verb act.* 1. *to adopt, to assume; from* ad *and* opto

Adŏrior, adoriri, adortus sum, *verb dep. to assault, to attack; from* ad *and* orior

Adŏro, adorāre, adorāvi, adorātum, *verb act.* 1. *to adore, to worship, to pray to; from* ad *and* oro

Adsto, adstāre, adstiti, adstitum, *verb neut.* 1. *to stand, to stand by, to be present; from* ad *and* sto

Adsum, adesse, adfui, *verb neut. irreg. to be present. to be at hand, to come; from* ad *and* sum

Advenio, advĕnire, advēni, adventum, *verb neut.* 4. *to come to, to come up; from* ad *and* venio

Adventus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *an arrival, a coming; from* advenio

Adversus, *or* adversum, *præp. gov. acc. against, towards, to, opposite; from* ad *and* versus

Adversus, a, um, *adj. opposite, unfortunate adverse, evil; from* ad *and* verto

Adŭlātio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *fawning, flattery, adulation; from* adulor

Adūlor, adūlāri, adūlātus sum, *verb. dep.* 1. *to fawn, to flatter*

Adultĕror, adultĕrāri, adultĕrātus, sum, *verb. dep.* 1. *to commit adultery, to debauch; from* adulter

Adultus, a, um, *perf. part. of* adolesco; *grown up*

Adūro, adurĕre, adussi, adustum, *verb act,* 3. *to burn, to scorch, to burn with love; from* ad *and* uro

Advŏco, advŏcāre, advŏcāvi, advŏcātum, *verb act.* 1. *to call for, to assist, to summon; from* ad *and* voco

Advŏlo, advŏlāre, advŏlāvi, advŏlātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to fly to, to go quickly; from* ad *and* volo

Ædes, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *a temple; in plur.* ædes, ium, *a house*

Ædificātio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *the act of building, a building; from* Ædifico

Ædifico, ædificāre, ædificāvi, ædificātum, *verb act.* 1. *to build; from* ædes *and* facio

Æger, ægra, ægrum, *adj. sick, pensive, disordered, doubtful*

Ægrè, *adv. ill, sickly; from* æger. Ægrè ferre, *to take amiss*

Ægrōto, ægrōtāre, ægrotāvi, ægrotātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to be sick, to be indisposed; from* æger

Ægyptius, a, um, *adj. belonging to Egypt, Egyptian; from*

Ægyptus, i, *proper subs. fem.* 2. *Egypt*

Æmŭlus, a, um, *adj. emulous, vying with, a rival*

Æneus, a, um, *adj. brazen, made of brass; from* ahenus

Æquālis, is, e, *adj. equal; from* æquus

Æquo, æquāre, æquāvi, æquātum, *verb act.* 1. *to equal; from* æquus

Æquus, a, um, *adj. equal, level, just, contented*

Æreus, a, um, *adj. made of brass, brazen; from* æs

Aer, aeris, *subs. masc.* 3. *the air, in the accusat.* aëra

Æs, æris, *subs. neut.* 3. *copper or brass, money*

Æstimo, æstimāre, æstimāvi, æstimātum, *verb act.* 1. *to value, to esteem; from* æs

Ætas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *age, time, season*

Æternus, a, um, *adj. eternal. perpetual; from* ætas

Affecto, affectāre, affectāvi, affecta-

tum, *verb act.* 1. *to affect, to desire. to aim at ; from* afficio

Affĕro, afferre, attŭli, allātum, *verb act. irreg. to bring to, to report ; from* ad *and* fero

Affĭcio, affĭcĕre, affēci, affectum, *verb act.* 3. *to affect, to influence, to move ; from* ad *and* facio

Affīgo, affīgĕre, affixi, affixum, *verb act.* 3. *to fasten to, to affix, to fix upon ; from* ad *and* figo

Affirmo, affirmāre, affirmāvi, affirmātum, *verb act.* 1. *to affirm, to assert, to maintain ; from* ad *and* firmo

Afflīgo, afflīgĕre, afflixi, afflictum, *verb act.* 3. *to afflict, to trouble, to vex ; from* ad *and* fligo

Affluo, affluĕre, affluxi, affluxum *verb. neut.* 3. *to flow upon, to flow in, from* ad *and* fluo

Afrĭca, æ, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. *Africa, a quarter of the world*

Age, *and* agite, *come on, come well ; from* ago

Ager, agri, *subs. masc.* 2. *a field, land*

Aggrĕdior, aggrĕdi, aggressus sum, *verb. dep.* 3. *to go to, to attack, to assault ; from* ad *and* gradior

Aggressus, a, um, *perf. part. of* aggredior, *having attacked*

Agnosco, agnoscĕre, agnōvi, agnĭtum, *verb. act.* 3. *to know, to find out, to acknowledge ; from* ad *and* nosco

Ago, agĕre, ēgi, actum, *verb. act.* 3. *to do, to drive, to give*

Agrestis, is, e, *adj. wild, rural ; from* ager

Agrĭcŏla, æ, *subs. com. gen.* 1. *a husbandman, one who tills the ground ; from* ager *and* colo

Aio, ais, ait, aiunt, *verb defective, I say*

Albūgo, gĭnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a white spot, or pearl, in the eye ; from* albus

Alexander, dri, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Alexander*

Aliēnĭgĕna, æ, *subs. com. gen.* 1. *a stranger, a foreigner, an alien ; from* alienus, *and* genus

Aliēnus, a, um, *adj. another man's, of another country, foreign, alien ; from* alius

Aliò, *adv. to another place, otherwise ; from* alius

Aliquamdiu, *adv. a good while, some time, a little while ; from* aliquis *and* diu

Aliquando, *adv. some times, at length, formerly, hereafter ; from* alius *and* quando

Aliquis, ăliqua, ăliquod vel ăliquid, *comp. pron. some ; from* alius *and* quis

Aliquot, *plur. indeclin. some, a few, from* alius *and* quot

Alius, a, ud, *adj. gen.* alius, *dat.* alii, *some, other, another*

Alligo, alligāre, alligāvi, alligatum, *verb act.* 1. *to bind, to tie ; from* ad *and* ligo

Allŏquor, allŏqui, allŏcūtus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to speak to, to address ; from* ad *and* loquor

Alo, ălĕre, ălui, ălitum, *verb act.* 3. *to nourish, to feed, to maintain, to bring up*

Altāre, is, *subs. neut.* 3. *an altar*

Alter, altĕra, altĕrum, *adj. gen.* altĕrius, *dat.* altĕri, *one of two, the other*

Altercātio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a bickering, chiding, strife, contention*

Altum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *the deep, from* altus

Altus, a, um, *adj. comp.* altior, *superl.* altissimus, *high, tall, deep*

Alveus, ei, *subs. masc.* 2. *the channel of a river, or sea, the belly*

Amalēcītæ, ārum, *prop. subs. plur. masc. the Amalekites, the name of a people*

Aman, is, *prop. subs. masc. a man's name, Haman*

Amans, ntis, *præs. part. of* amo, *loving*

Amăsias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *a man's name, Amaziah*

Ambo, æ, o, *numer, adj. both*

Ambŭlo, ambŭlāre, ambŭlāvi, ambŭlātum, *verb. neut.* 1. *to walk ; from* ambio

Amens, ntis, *adj. foolish, silly, beside himself ; from* a *and* mens

Amicè, *adv. friendly ; from* amicus

Amīcitia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *friendship, alliance, favour ; from* amicus

Amīcus, a, um, *adj. friendly, loving, subs. a friend*

Amitto, amittĕre, amīsi, amissum, *verb act.* 3. *to send away, to lose, from* a *and* mitto

Amnis, is, *subs. masc. and sometimes fem.* 3. *a river*
Amo, amàre, amàvi, amàtum, *verb act.* 1. *to love*
Amœnus, a, um, *adj. pleasant, delicate, sweet*
Amon, *prop. subs. indecl. masc. a man's name, Hamon*
Amor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *love, regard ; from* amo
Amŏveo, ămŏvēre, ămōvi, ămōtum, *verb act.* 2. *to remove, to move from ; from* a *and* moveo
Amplexor, amplexàri, amplexàtus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to embrace heartily ; from* amplector
Amplus, a, um, *adj. large, great, spacious*
Ampŭto, ampūtàre, ampūtàvi, ampūtàtum, *verb act.* 1. *to cut off, to amputate, to lop off ; from* am *and* puto
An, *cop. whether or not, if*
Ananias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *a man's name, Ananias*
Angelus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *an angel, a messenger*
Ango, angĕre, anxi, car. sup. *verb act.* 3. *to strangle, to choke, to vex*
Anima, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *the life, the soul, the air, breath*
Anīmadverto, ănīmadvertĕre, anīmadverti, ănīmadversum, *verb act.* 3. *to observe, to perceive, to regard ; from* animus *and* adverto
Anīmans, ntis, *subs. fem. or neut. and sometimes masc.* 3. *an animal, a living creature ; from* anima
Anīmus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *the mind, the spirits, the soul*
Annōna, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *corn, provisions ; from* annus
Annŭlus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a ring ; from* annus
Annuo, annuĕre, annŭi, caret supin. *verb act. and neut.* 3. *to nod, to affirm, to assent, to agree ; from* ad *and* nuo
Annus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a year*
Ante, *præp. gov. accus. before*
Antĕcēdo, antĕcēdĕre, antĕcessi antĕcessum, *verb neut.* 3. *to go before ; from* ante *and* cedo
Antĕpōno, antĕpōnĕre, antĕpŏsui, antĕpŏsitum, *verb act.* 3. *to place before, to prefer, to esteem more ; from* ante *and* pono
Antequàm, *adv. before ; from* ante *and* quam
Antĭochus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Antiochus*
Anxius, a, um, *adj. thoughtful, perplexed, anxious ; from* ango
Apĕrio, apĕrīre, aperui, apertum, *verb act.* 4. *to open, to disclose*
Apertè, *adv. openly ; from* aperio
Apollōnius, ii, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Apollonius*
Appărātus, us, *subs. masc.* 4. *a preparing, splendour, magnificence, from* apparo
Appāreo, appārĕre, appārui, appārĭtum, *verb neut.* 2. *to appear ; from* ad *and* pareo
Appăro, appărāre, appăràvi, appărātum, *verb act.* 1. *to prepare ; from* ad *and* paro
Appello, apellāre, appellàvi, appellātum, *verb act.* 1. *to call, to name, from* ad *and the obsolete verb* pello
Appĕto, appĕtĕre, appĕtīvi *or* appĕtii, appĕtītum, *verb act.* 3. *to desire earnestly, to catch at, to approach ; from* ad *and* peto
Appōno, appōnĕre, appŏsŭi, appŏsĭtum, *verb act.* 3. *to put to, to lay nigh, to serve up ; from* ad *and* pono
Apprĕcor, apprĕcāri, apprĕcātus sum *verb dep.* 1. *to pray to ; from* ad *and* precor
Apprĕhendo, apprĕhendĕre, apprĕhendi apprĕhensum, *verb act.* 3. *to apprehend, to lay hold of, to understand, from* ad *and* prebendo
Apprŏpinquans, ntis, *præs. part. of* apprŏpinquo, *drawing nigh*
Apprŏpinquo, apprŏpinquāre, apprŏpinquāvi, apprŏpinquātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to draw nigh, to approach ; from* ad *and* propinquo
Apto, aptāre, aptāvi, aptātum, *verb act.* 1. *to fit, to accomodate, to join*
Apud, *præp. gov. accus. at, with*
Aqua, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *water*
Ara, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *an altar*
Arabs, arăbis, *prop. subs. com. gen* 3. *an Arabian*
Arbos *or* **arbor**, ŏris, *subs. fem.* 3. *a tree*

Arca, æ, subs. fem. 1. an ark, a chest

Arcesso, arcessĕre, arcessīvi, arcessītum, verb act. 3. to send for, to call, to fetch

Arctus, a, um, adj. close, fast, strait; from arceo

Arcus, ûs, subs. masc. 4. a bow, an arch

Ardeo, ardēre, arsi, arsum, verb neut. 2. to burn, to desire passionately, to be in earnest to do a thing

Arens, ntis, præs. part. of areo, dry, thirsty

Areo, arrēre, arui, verb neut. 2. to be dry, to be dried up, to be athirst

Argenteus, a, um, adj. of silver, made of silver; from argentum

Argentum, i, subs. neut. 2. silver

Arguo, arguĕre, argŭi, argūtum, verb act. 3. to shew, to prove, to argue, to accuse

Aries, arĭetis, subs. masc. 3. a ram, a battering ram, one of the twelve signs of the Zodiac

Aristobŭlus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Aristobulus

Arma, ōrum, subs. plur. neut. 2. arms, armour

Armātus, a, um, perf. part. of armo, armed

Armĭger, gĕri, subs. masc. 2. an armour-bearer; from arma and gero

Armilla, æ, subs. fem. 1. a bracelet; from armus

Armo, armāre, armāvi, armātum, verb act. 1. to arm

Arōma, ătis, subs. neut. 3. all sweet spices; in plur. oftener, aromata

Arreptus, a, um, perf. part. of arripio, seized, laid hold of

Arrĭpio, arrĭpĕre, arrĭpui, arrēptum, verb act. 3. to seize, to take by force; from ad and rapio

Arrŏgo, arrŏgāre, arrŏgāvi, arrŏgātum, verb act. 1. to ascribe, to arrogate, to claim; from ad and rogo

Ars, artis, subs. fem. 3. art, science, skill, trade

Arundo, ĭnis, subs. fem. 3. a reed, a cane, an arrow

Arx, arcis, subs. fem. 3. the top of any thing, a tower, a citadel

Asa, æ, prop. subs. masc. 1. the name of a man, Asa

Asărias, æ, prop. subs. masc. 1. the name of a man, Azariah

Ascendo, ascendĕre, ascendi, ascensum, verb act. 3. to ascend, to climb up, to advance; from ad and scando

Asia, æ, prop. subs. fem. 1. Asia, a quarter of the world

Asĭnus, i, subs. masc. 2. an ass, a blockhead

Aspectus, ûs, subs. masc. 4. sight; from aspicio

Aspĭcio, aspicĕre, aspexi, aspectum, verb act. 3. to look to, to behold; from ad and specio

Assentio, assentire, assensi, assensum, verb act. 4. to assent, to agree to, to comply; from ad and sentio

Assentior, assentīri, assensus sum, verb dep. 4. to agree, to comply; from ad and sentio

Assĕquor, assĕqui, assecūtus sum, verb dep. 3. to come up with, to overtake; from ad and sequor

Assuērus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Ahasuerus

Assuesco, assuescĕre, assuēvi, assuētum, verb neut. incept. 3. to accustom one's self, to be accustomed; from ad and suesco

Assuētus, a, um, perf. part. of assuesco, accustomed to

Assyria, æ, prop. subs. fem. 1. the name of a country, Assyria

Assyrius, ii, prop. subs. masc. 2. or assyrius, a, um, adj. Assyrian

At, conj. but, and yet

Athalia, æ, prop. subs. fem. 1. the name of a woman, Athalia

Atque, conj. and, as, than

Atqui, conj. but

Atrium, ii, subs. neut. 2. a court yard, a hall

Attamen, adv. yet, nevertheless; from at and tamen

Attingo, attingĕre, attĭgi, attactum, verb act. 3. to touch lightly, to arrive at, to reach; from ad and tango

Attrăho, attrahĕre, attraxi, attractum, verb act. 3. to draw to, to attract, to entice; from ad and traho

Attrecto, attrectāre, attrectāvi, attrectātum, verb act. 1. to touch, to handle; from ad and tracto

Attŭli, indic. perf. of affero, I have brought

Audax, ācis, *adj. bold, valiant, daring; from* audeo
Audeo, audēre, ausus sum, *verb neut. pass.* 2. *to dare, to presume*
Audio, audīre, audīvi, audītum, *verb act.* 4. *to hear, to obey*
Audītus, a, um, *perf. part. of* audio, *heard, being heard*
Avello, avellĕre, avelli, et avulsi, avulsum, *verb act.* 3. *to drag away, to separate; from* a *and* vello
Averto, avertĕre, averti, āversum, *verb act.* 3. *to turn away, to leave off, to pervert; from* a *and* verto
Aufĕro, aufĕrre, abstŭli, ablātum, *verb act. irreg. to take away, to carry off; from* abs *and* fero
Augĕo, augēre, auxi, auctum, *verb act.* 2. *to make, to increase, to augment*
Aula, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a court, a hall, a king's palace*
Aulĭcus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a courtier, from* aula
Aurĕus, a, um, *adj. golden, made of gold; from* aurum
Auris, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *the ear, hearing*
Aurum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *gold*
Ausim, *verb defect. I dare*
Ausus, a, um, *perf. part. of* audeo, *having dared*
Aut, *conj. either, or,*
Autem, *conj. but, notwithstanding, yes, no, and also*
Auxi, *indic. perf. of* augeo, *I have encreased*
Auxilium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *assistance, aid; from* augeo
Avis, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *a bird, a fowl*
Avītus, a, um, *adj. left by a man's ancestors, ancient; from* avus
Avuncŭlus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a mother's brother, an uncle; from* avus
Avus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a grandfather, an ancestor*

B

Babylon, ōnis, *prop. subs. fem.* 3. *the name of a city, Babylon*
Babyloníkus, a, um, *adj. of or belonging to Babylon, Babylonish*
Babylonius, a, um, *adj. same as above*
Bacchis, ĭdis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *a man's name, Bacchis*
Bacŭlum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a staff, a cudgel*
Bālo, bālāre, bālāvi, bālātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to bleat*
Baltĕus, ei, *subs. masc.* 2. *a belt, a girdle*
Bathuel, ēlis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *a man's name, Bethuel*
Bĕatus, a, um, *adj. happy, blessed; from* beo
Bellua, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a beast, a great beast*
Bellum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *war*
Bĕnè, *adv. well; from* bonus
Bĕnĕficentia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *beneficence, bounty; from* benefacio
Bĕnĕficium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *benefit, favour, bounty, kindness; from* benefacio
Bĕnĕvŏlentia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *benevolence, kindness, good-will; from* bene *and* volo
Benjamīnus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Benjamin*
Benignè, *adv. kindly, bountifully; from* benignus
Benignus, a, um, *adj. kind, benevolent, liberal*
Betsābe, es, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. *a woman's name, Bathsheba*
Bibo, bibĕre, bĭbi, bibĭtum, *verb act.* 3. *to drink*
Biennium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *the space of two years; from* bis *and* annus
Bis, *adv. of numb. twice*
Bitūmen, ĭnis, *subs. neut.* 3. *bitumen, pitch*
Bŏnum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a good thing, plur.* Bona, *goods, effects; from* bonus
Bŏnus, a, um, *adj. comp.* melior, *superl.* optimus, *good, happy*
Bos, bŏvis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *an ox or cow*
Brĕvì, *adv. in a short time, shortly; from* brevis
Brĕvis, is, e, *adj. short*
Brĕvĭter, *adv. briefly, in short; from* brevis
Buccina, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a trumpet; from* bucca
Byssinus, a, um, *adj. made of lawn or cambrick; from* byssus

C

Cădāver, ĕris, *subs. neut.* 3. *a*

carcass, a dead body ; from cado
Cădo, cădĕre, cĕcĭdi, casum, *verb neut.* 3. *to fall, to slip down*
Cæcĭtas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *blindness ; from* cæcus
Cæcus, a, um, *adj. blind, obscure, dark, secret*
Cædes, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *slaughter, murder*
Cædo, cædĕre, cĕcīdi, cæsum, *verb act.* 3. *to cut, to kill*
Cærĕmōnia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *ceremony, religion, holiness, pomp*
Cæter et cæterus, a, um, *adj. the other, the rest*
Cainus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Cain*
Călămĭtas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *trouble, misfortune, calamity*
Călĭdus, a, um, *adj. hot, warm, rash ; from* caleo
Callĭdus, a, um, *adj. wise, crafty, cunning ; from* calleo
Cămēlus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a camel*
Candĭdus, a, um, *adj. bright, lucky, sincere, candid ; from* candeo
Canis, is, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a dog or bitch*
Cănistrum, tri, *subs. neut.* 2. *a basket, a bread basket*
Cano, cănĕre, cĕcĭni, cantum, *verb neut.* 3. *to sing, to play upon an instrument*
Capillus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *hair*
Căpio, căpĕre, cēpi, captum, *verb act.* 3. *to take, to seize*
Capra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a she goat*
Captīvĭtas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *captivity, imprisonment ; from* capio
Captīvus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a prisoner, a captive ; from* capio
Capto, captāre, captāvi, captātum, *verb act.* 1. *to lie in wait to entrap, to catch at ; from* capio
Captus, a, um, *perf. part. of* capio, *seized, taken*
Căput, ĭtis, *subs. neut.* 3. *the head, a chapter*
Carcer, ĕris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a prison, a gaol*
Carduus, ui, *subs. masc.* 2. *a thistle*
Careo, carēre, carui, carĭtum, *verb neut.* 2. *to want, to be without*
Carnĭfex, ĭcis, *subs. masc.* 3. *a hangman, a rogue ; from* caro *and* facio
Caro, carnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *flesh*
Carus, a, um, *adj. dear, costly*
Cassis, ĭdis, *subs. fem.* 3. *an helmet, a headpiece*
Cassus, a, um, *adj. vain, frivolous, empty, ignorant*
Castellum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a castle, a fort*
Castra, castrorum, *plur. subs. neut.* 2. *a camp ; sing.* castrum, *a castle*
Cāsus, cāsûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *a fall, a chance, an event ; from* cado
Cătēna, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a chain*
Cauda, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a tail*
Căveo, căvēre, cāvi, cautum, *verb act and neut.* 2. *to beware, to take care*
Causa, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a cause, a reason*
Cĕcĭdi, *indic. perf. of* cado, *I have fallen*
Cēdo, cēdĕre, cessi, cessum, *verb neut.* 3. *to depart, to yield, to retreat, to go*
Cĕlebro, cĕlebrāre, cĕlebrāvi, cĕlebrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to celebrate, to solemnize, to frequent ; from* celeber
Celo, celāre, celāvi, celātum, *verb act.* 1. *to hide, to conceal*
Centum, numer. *adj. indecl. an hundred*
Centurio, ōnis, *subs. masc.* 3. *a centurion, a captain of a hundred*
Cerno, cernĕre, crēvi, cretum, *verb act.* 3. *to see, to perceive, to determine*
Certāmen, ĭnis, *subs. neut.* 3. *a combat, a contest, a battle ; from* certo
Certè, *adv. certainly, surely, at least ; from* certus
Certò, *adv. certainly, surely, from* certus
Certus, a, um, *adj. certain, sure, firm, trusty, particular*
Cervix, ĭcis, *subs. fem.* 3. *the neck*
Chamus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name Ham*
Chânâan, *prop. subs. indecl. the name of a country, Canaan*
Charta, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *paper*
Chīrogrăphum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a hand writing, a bill or bond*
Christus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *Christ*
Cibāria, iōrum, *subs. plur. neut.* 2. *food, victuals ; from* cibus
Cibus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *food, meat*
Cilicium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a hair cloth, sackloth*

Cingo, cingĕre, cinxi, cinctum, *verb act.* 3. *to gird, to surround, to tie about*
Cinis, ĕris, *subs. masc.* 3. *ashes*
Circa, *prep. gov. accus. around, about*
Circueo, *or* circumeo, circuīre, circuīvi, circuitum, *to go about, or around; from* circum *and* eo
Circumdo, circumdăre, circumdĕdi, circumdătum, *verb act.* 1. *to compass about, to enclose, to surround; from* circum *and* do
Circumfĕro, circumfĕrre, circumtŭli, circumlătum, *verb act. irreg. to bring,* or *carry around; from* circum *and* fero
Circumlătus, a, um, *perf. part. of* circumfero, *carried around*
Circumsto, circumstăre, circumstĕti, *caret. sup. verb act.* 1. *to stand about; from* circum *and* sto
Circumtĕgo, circumtĕgĕre, circumtexi, circumtectum, *verb act.* 3. *to cover about, or all over; from* circum *and* tego
Circumvĕnio, circumvĕnīre, circumvĕni, circumventum, *verb neut.* 4. *to come about, to surround, to deceive; from* circum *and* venio
Circumvŏlito, circumvŏlĭtăre, circumvŏlĭtăvi, circumvŏlĭtătum, *verb frequent.* 1. *to fly about; from* circum *and* volito
Cithăra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a harp*
Citò, *adv. soon, quickly*
Cito, cităre, cităvi, citătum, *verb act. freq.* 1. *to summon, to cite, to name, to excite; from* cieo
Civis, is, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a citizen*
Civitas, ătis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a city, a state; from* civis
Clădes, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *an overthrow, a defeat*
Clàm, *adv. secretly, privately, by surprise*
Clămo, clămăre, clămăvi, clămătum, *verb act.* 1. *to call upon, to speak aloud*
Clămor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a cry, a shout, a clamour, a noise; from* clamo
Clancŭlùm, *adv. secretly, privately; from* clam
Clango, clangĕre, clanxi, *car. sup. verb act.* 3. *to sound a trumpet, to sound*

Clangor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *the sound of a trumpet, a loud shrill noise, from* clango
Claudo, claudere, clausi, clausum, *verb act.* 3. *to shut, to stop, to conclude*
Clemens, ntis, *adj. quiet, mild, courteous, merciful*
Clementer, *adv. quietly, gently, kindly; from* clemens
Clypeus, ei, *subs. masc.* 2. *a shield, a buckler*
Coactus, a, um, *perf. part. of* cogo, *collected, forced*
Coēgi, *indic. perf. of* cogo, *I have collected or forced*
Cœlum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *heaven, the sky, the weather; plur.* cœli, ōrum
Cœnăculum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a parlour, an upper chamber from* cœna
Cœpi, *verb prӕteritive defect. I begin, or have begun*
Cōgito, cōgitāre, cōgitāvi, cōgitātum, *verb act.* 1. *to think, to intend*
Cognātus, a, um, *adj. akin, allied; from* con *and* nascor
Cognosco, cognoscĕre, cognōvi, cognitum, *verb act.* 3. *to know, to understand; from* con *and* nosco
Cōgo, cōgĕre, coēgi, coāctum, *verb act.* 3. *to gather together, to collect, to force; from* con *and* ago
Cohibeo, cohibēre, cohibui, cohibitum, *verb act.* 2. *to restrain, to confine; from* con *and* habeo
Cohortor, cohortāri, cohortātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to exhort, to encourage; from* con *and* hortor
Collachrymo, collachrymāre, collachrymāvi, collachrymātum, *verb act.* 1. *to weep with one; from* con *and* lachrymo
Collaudo, collaudāre, collaudāvi, collaudātum, *verb act.* 1. *to praise with others, to extol; from* con *and* laudo
Collīdo, collīdere, collīsi, collīsum, *verb act.* 3. *to beat together, to dash against one another; from* con *and* lædo
Colligo, colligĕre, collēgi, collectum, *verb act.* 3. *to gather together, to collect, to pluck from the stalk; from* con *and* lego
Collŏco, collŏcāre, collŏcāvi, collŏ

cātum, *verb act.* 1. *to place together, to place ; from* con *and* loco

Collum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *the neck*

Cŏlo, cŏlere, cŏlŭi, cultum, *verb act.* 3. *to till, to cultivate, to worship, to practise*

Cŏlor, colŏris, *subs. masc.* 3. *colour, complexion*

Cŏlumba, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a dove, a pigeon*

Cŏlumna, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a column, a pillar*

Cŏma, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *hair, a head of hair*

Combūro, combūrĕre, combussi, combustum, *verb act.* 3. *to burn with fire, to scorch ; from* con *and* uro

Cŏmĕdo, cŏmĕdĕre et cŏmesse, cŏmĕdi, cŏmēsum, et cŏmestum, *verb act.* 3. *and irreg. to eat, to eat up ; from* con *and* edo

Cŏmes, itis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a companion, an attendant ; from* comeo

Commigro, commigrāre, commigrāvi, commigrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to go from one place to another, to remove ; from* con *and* migro

Commisceo, commiscĕre, commiscŭi, commistum, et commixtum, *verb act.* 2. *to mix together ; from* con *and* misceo

Committo, committĕre, commisi, commissum, *verb act.* 3. *to entrust, to join, to engage ; from* con *and* mitto

Commŏdo, commŏdāre, commŏdāvi, commŏdātum, *verb act.* 1. *to profit, to lend ; from* commodus

Commŏror, commŏrāri, commŏrātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to abide, to stay, to sojourn, to continue ; from* con *and* moror

Commŏveo, commovĕre, commŏvi, commōtum, *verb act.* 2. *to move, to stir, to trouble, to agitate ; from* con *and* moveo

Commūnis, is, e, *adj.* 3. *common, general*

Commūto, commūtāre, commūtāvi, commūtātum, *verb act.* 1. *to change, to exchange ; from* con *and* muto

Compāreo, compārĕre, comparŭi, compāritum, *verb neut.* 2. *to appear, from* con *and* pareo

Compăro, compărāre, compărāvi, compărātum, *verb act.* 1. *to prepare, to provide, to compare ; from* con *and* paro

Compello, compellāre, compellāvi, compellātum, *verb act.* 1. *to speak to, to address ; from* con *and* pello

Compello, compellĕre, compŭli, compulsum, *verb act.* 3. *to compel, to force ; from* con *and* pello

Complector, complecti, complexus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to embrace ; from* con *and* plector

Complexus, a, um, *perf. part. of complector, having embraced*

Compōno, componere, compŏsui, compŏsitum, *verb act.* 3. *to lay together, to appease, to settle ; from* con *and* pono

Comprehendo, comprehendere, comprehendi, comprehensum, *verb act.* 3. *to seize, to lay hold of ; from* con *and* prehendo

Comprŏbo, comprŏbāre, comprŏbāvi, comprŏbātum, *verb act.* 1. *to approve, to verify, to make good from* con *and* probo

Concēdo, concēdĕre, concessi, concessum, *verb act.* 3. *to depart, to yield, to grant, to allow ; from* con *and* cedo

Concido, concidĕre, concĭdi, car. sup. *verb neut.* 3. *to fall down, to die, to be killed ; from* con *and* cado

Concito, concitāre, concitāvi, concitātum, *verb act. freq.* 1. *to stir up, to excite, to agitate, to trouble ; from* con *and* cito

Conclāve, is, *subs. neut.* 3. *an inner parlour, a private room ; from* con *and* clavis

Concordia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *agreement, peace, concord ; from* con cors

Concŭpisco, concŭpiscĕre, concŭpivi, concŭpitum, *verb act.* 3. *to covet, to desire ; from* con *and* cupio

Concŭtio, concŭtĕre. concussi, concussum, *verb act.* 3. *to shake, to stir ; from* con *and* quatio

Condio, condīre, condīvi, condītum, *verb act.* 4. *to season meat, to preserve, to embalm*

Condĭtio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a condition, a law ; from* condo

Condo, condĕre, condĭdi, condĭtum,

verb act. 3. *to lay up, to hide, to bury; from* con *and* do

Condōno, condōnāre, condōnāvi, condōnātum, *verb act.* 1. *to pardon, to forgive, to give willingly; from* con *and* dono

Confectus, a, um, *perf. part. of* conficio, *dispatched, finished, spent, worn out*

Confĕro, confĕrre, contŭli, collātum, *verb act. irreg. to bring together, to contribute, to betake one's self; from* con *and* fero

Confessus, a, um, *perf. part. of* confiteor, *having confessed*

Confestim, *adv. immediately, continually*

Confĭcio, confĭcĕre, confēci, confectum, *verb act.* 3. *to make, to finish, to kill, to perform; from* con *and* facio

Confīdo, confīdĕre, confīdi *and* confīsus sum, *verb neut. pass.* 3. *to trust, to confide, to depend upon, to put confidence in; from* con *and* fido

Confirmo, confirmāre, confirmavi, confirmātum, *verb act.* 1. *to confirm, to strengthen, to encourage; from* con *and* firmo

Confitĕor, confitēri, confessus sum, *verb dep.* 2. *to acknowledge, to confess; from* con *and* fateor

Conflicto, conflictāre, conflictāvi, conflictātum, *verb freq. act.* 1. *to struggle, to encounter, to contend; from* confligo

Confligo, conflīgĕre, conflixi, conflictum, *verb act.* 3. *to contend, to strive, to encounter; from* con *and* fligo

Conflŭo, conflŭere, conflūxi, conflūxum, *verb neut.* 3. *to flow together, to resort or flock together; from* con *and* fluo

Confŏdio, confŏdĕre, confōdi, confossum, *verb act.* 3. *to dig, to stab; from* con *and fodio*

Confŭgio, confŭgĕre, confūgi, confūgitum, *verb neut.* 3. *to fly for succour to betake one's self for shelter, from* con *and* fugio

Congĕries, iēi, *subs. fem.* 5. *a heap, a pile, a mass; from* congero

Congĕro, congĕrĕre, congessi, congestum, *verb act.* 3. *to heap up, to accumulate; from* con *and* gero

Conjector, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *an interpreter of dreams, a soothsayer; from* conjicio

Conjĭcio, conjĭcĕre, conjēci, conjectum, *verb act.* 3. *to throw together, to throw; from* con *and* jacio

Conjŭgium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *marriage, wedlock; from* conjux

Conjungo, conjungere, conjunxi, conjunctum, *verb act.* 3. *to join together, to ally; from* con *and* jungo

Conjux, jŭgis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a spouse, husband or wife; from* con *and* jungo

Cōnor, cōnāri, cōnātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to endeavour, to attempt*

Conscendo, conscendĕre, conscendi, conscensum, *verb act.* 3. *to climb up, to ascend, to embark; from* con *and* scando

Conscindo, conscindĕre, conscidi, conscissum, *verb act.* 3. *to cut in pieces, to tear; from* con *and* scindo

Conscius, a, um, *adj. conscious, knowing; from* con *and* scio

Conscriptio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a writing, and enrolling, a registering; from conscribo*

Consĕcro, consĕcrāre, consĕcrāvi, consĕcrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to consecrate, to devote; from* con *and* sacro

Consĕquor, consĕqui, consĕcūtus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to ensue, to overtake, to obtain; from* con *and* sequor

Consĕro, consĕrĕre, consēvi, consitum, *or* consĕrŭi, consertum, *verb act.* 3. *to sew, to plant, to engage; from* con *and* sero

Considĕro, considĕrāre, considĕrāvi, considĕrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to consider, to think, to regard, to view heedfully*

Consīdo, consīdĕre, consīdi, consessum, *verb neut.* 3. *to sit down, to cease, to dwell; from* con *and* sedeo

Consilium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *advice, counsel, design; from* con *and* salio

Consisto, consistĕre, constiti, consitum, *verb neut.* 3. *to stand, to stop, to stay; from* con *and* sisto

Consōlātio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *consolation, comfort; from* consolor

Consōlor, consōlāri, consōlātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to console, to comfort; from* con *and* solor

Conspectus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *a sight, a view; from* conspicio

Conspĕrgo, conspĕrgĕre, conspērsi, conspērsum, *verb act.* 3. *to besprinkle; from* con *and* spargo

Conspĭcio, conspĭcĕre, conspēxi, conspēctum, *verb act.* 3. *to see, to behold, to take a view of, to discover; from* con *and* specio

Conspicor, conspicari, conspicatus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to behold, to perceive; from* con *and* specio

Constanter, *adv. deliberately, constantly, stoutly, always; from* constans

Constantia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *steadfastness, constancy, from* constans

Constitŭo, constĭtŭere, constĭtŭi, constĭtūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to establish, to appoint, to determine; from* con *and* statuo

Constringo, constringĕre, constrinxi constrictum, *verb act.* 3. *to bind together, to fasten; from* con *and* stringo

Consuesco, consuescĕre, consuēvi, consuētum, *and* consuētus sum, *verb neut.* 3. *to be accustomed, to be wont, to use; from* con *and* suesco

Consuētūdo, tūdĭnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *custom, use, company, from* consuesco

Consŭlo, consŭlĕre, consŭlŭi, consultum, *verb act.* 3. *to consult for, to give advice, to provide for; from* con *and* salio. Consulo te, *I ask your advice;* Consulo tibi, *I consult for your safety*

Consūmo, consūmĕre, consūmpsi, consūmptum, *verb act.* 3. *to consume, to devour, to waste; from* con *and* sumo

Consurgo, consurgĕre, consurrexi, consurrectum, *verb act. and neut.* 3. *to rise up, to arise; from* con *and* surgo

Contāmĭno, contāmĭnāre, contāmĭnāvi, contāmĭnātum, *verb act.* 1. *to contaminate, to pollute, to defile, to disgrace*

Contemno, contemnĕre, contempsi, contemptum, *verb act.* 3. *to undervalue, to despise, to disregard; from* con *and* temno

Contĕro, contĕrĕre, contrīvi, contrītum, *verb act.* 3. *to break small, to waste, to consume, to spend; from* con *and* tero

Contĭneo, contĭnēre, contĭnŭi, contentum, *verb act.* 2. *to hold together, to hold, to restrain, to keep within bounds; from* con *and* teneo

Contingo, contingĕre, contĭgi, contactum, *verb act.* 3. *to befal, to happen to; from* con *and* tango

Continuò, *adv. forthwith, immediately; from* contineo

Contrà, *præp. gov. accus. against, opposite, contrary to*

Contractus, a, um, *perf. part. of* contraho, *having drawn together*

Contrăho, contrăhĕre, contrāxi, contrāctum, *verb act.* 3. *to draw together, to collect, to shorten, to contract; from* con *and* traho

Contrōversia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a controversy, a dispute, a quarrel; from* controverto

Contŭli, *indic. perf. of* confero, *I have collected or conferred*

Contŭmēlia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a haughty speech, a bitter taunt, railing, an affront; from* contumeo

Contundo, contundĕre, contŭdi, contūsum, *verb act.* 3. *to beat, to bruise, to thump; from* con *and* tundo

Convĕnio, convĕnīre, convēni, conventum, *verb neut.* 4. *to come together, to assemble, to meet; from* con *and* venio

Convĕnit, *verb impers.* 4. *it is meet, it is agreed upon; from* convenio

Converto, convertĕre, converti, conversum, *verb act.* 3. *to turn about, to convert, to change; from* con *and* verto

Convīciātor ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a railer, a reproacher; from* convicium

Convīvium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a feast, an entertainment; from* con *and* vivo

Convŏco, convŏcāre, convŏcāvi, convŏcātum, *verb act.* 1. *to call together, to convene, to assemble; from* con *and* voco

Cōpia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *plenty, abundance, wealth; plural* copiæ, ārum, *forces, victuals*

Côquo, côquĕre, coxi, coctum, *verb act.* 3. *to boil, to bake, to digest*
Cŏr, cŏrdis, *subs. neut.* 3. *the heart*
Coràm, *præp. gov. abl. before, in the presence of*
Cornu, *subs. neut. indecl. plur.* cornua, uum, ibus, 4. *a horn*
Corpus, pŏris, *subs. neut.* 3. *the body*
Corrĭpio, corrĭpĕre, corrĭpŭi, correptum, *verb act.* 3. *to snatch, to seize on, to hasten, to shorten; from* con *and* rapio
Corrumpo, corrumpĕre, corrūpi, corruptum, *verb act.* 3. *to spoil, to destroy, to corrupt, to bribe; from* con *and* rumpo
Corrŭo, corrŭĕre, corrŭi, *car. sup. verb neut.* 3. *to fall down, to fall to pieces; from* con *and* ruo
Cortīna, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a tripod, or table, an oracle, a curtain*
Corvus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a crow, a raven*
Costa, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a rib*
Coxi, *indic. perf. I have boiled or baked*
Crĕator, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a creator, a maker, a founder; from* creo
Crēdo, crēdĕre, credĭdi, credĭtum, *verb act.* 3. *to believe, to trust*
Crēdŭlus, a, um, *adj. credulous, silly, simple, easy; from* credo
Creo, creāre, creāvi, creātum, *verb act.* 1. *to create, to make*
Cresco, crescĕre, crēvi, crētum, *verb neut.* 3. *to increase, to grow*
Crīnis, is, *subs. masc.* 3. *the hair of the head*
Crŭcio, crŭciāre, crŭciāvi, crŭciātum, *verb act.* 1. *to torture, to torment; from* crux
Crūdēlis, is, e, *adj. cruel, ill natured, barbarous; from* crudus
Crūdēlĭtas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *cruelty; from* crudelis,
Crūdēlĭter, *adv. cruelly; from* crudelis
Crūs, crūris, *subs. neut.* 3. *a leg*
Crŭx, crŭcis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a cross, a gallows*
Cŭbĭtus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *an elbow, a cubit, a foot and a half*
Cŭbo, cŭbāre, cŭbŭi, cŭbĭtum, *verb neut.* 1. *to lie, to lie down*
Cŭcurri, *indic. perf. I have run*
Culmus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a stalk of corn*
Culpa, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a fault, blame, guilt*
Cultor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a husbandman, a vinedresser, a cultivator; from* colo
Cultus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *tillage, culture, apparel, dress; from* colo
Cum, *præp. gov. ablat. with, along with*
Cŭmŭlo, cŭmŭlāre, cŭmŭlāvi, cŭmŭlātum, *verb act.* 1. *to heap up, to increase; from* cumulus
Cŭpĭdus, a, um, *adj. desirous, covetous, eager, fond; from* cupio
Cŭpio, cŭpĕre, cŭpīvi, et cŭpii, cŭpītum, *verb act.* 3. *to desire, to covet*
Cur, *adv. why, wherefore*
Cūra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *care, concern, study, diligence, charge*
Cūro, cūrāre, cūrāvi, cūrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to take care of, to regard, to cause; from* cura
Curro, currĕre, cŭcurri, cursum, *verb. neut.* 3. *to run*
Currus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *a chariot, a carriage; from* curro
Cursus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *a race, a course, speed, a journey; from* curro
Custōdio, custōdīre, custōdīvi, custōdītum, *verb act.* 4. *to guard, to keep; from* custos
Custos, custōdis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a guard, a keeper*
Cŭtis, cŭtis, *subs. fem.* 3. *the skin, the bark*
Cyrus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Cyrus*

D

Damnum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *loss, damage, disadvantage*
Daniel, ēlis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *a man's name, Daniel*
Darius, ii, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Darius*
Dàvid, ĭdis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *a man's name, David*
De, *præp. gov. ablat. of, concerning, by, from, down*
Deambŭlo, deambŭlāre, deambŭlāvi, deambŭlātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to walk abroad, to walk up and down; from* de *and* ambulo
Dēbeo, dēbēre, dēbŭi, dēbĭtum, *verb act.* 2. *to owe; from* de *and* habeo

Dēcēdo, dēcēdĕre, decessi, decessum, *verb neut.* 3. *to depart, to retire, to be dismissed; from* de *and* cedo
Decem, *numer. adj. indecl. ten*
Dēcerno, dēcernĕre, dēcrēvi, dēcrētum, *verb act.* 3. *to discern, to judge to determine; from* de *and* cerno
Dēcerpo, dēcerpĕre, dēcerpsi, dēcerptum, *verb act.* 3. *to pluck off, to pull off, to crop; from* de *and* carpo
Dēcerto, dēcertāre, decertāvi, dēcertātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to contend, to dispute; from* de *and* certo
Dēcĭdo, dēcĭdĕre, dēcĭdi, *car. sup. verb neut.* 3. *to fall down; from* de *and* cado
Dēcĭpio, dēcĭpĕre, dēcēpi, dēceptum, *verb act.* 3. *to deceive; from* de *and* capio
Dēclāro, dēclārāre, dēclārāvi, dēclārātum, *verb act.* 1. *to declare, to proclaim; from* de *and* clarus
Dēclīnātio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a stepping aside, a bending, an avoiding; from* declino
Dēclīno, dēclīnāre, dēclīnāvi, dēclīnātum, *verb act. and neut.* 1. *to bend, to decline, to shun*
Decussans, antis, *praes. part. of* decusso, *shaking off*
Dĕdi, *indic. perf. of* do, *I have given*
Dēdĭcātio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a dedication, a consecration; from* dedico
Dēdĭtio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a surrender; from* dedo
Dēdo, dēdĕre, dēdĭdi, dēdĭtum, *verb act.* 3. *to yield, to give up, to surrender; from* de *and* do
Dēdūco, dēdūcĕre, dēduxi, dēductum, *verb act.* 3. *to bring down, to lead forth, to accompany; from* de *and* duco
Dēfătīgo, dēfătīgāre, dēfătīgāvi, dēfătīgātum, *verb act.* 1. *to weary, to fatigue; from* de *and* fatigo
Dēfendo, dēfendĕre, dēfendi, dēfensum, *verb neut.* 3. *to defend*
Dēfĕro, dēferre, dētŭli, dēlātum, *verb act. irreg. to carry down, to bring word, to carry; from* de *and* fero
Dēfervesco, dēfervescĕre, dēferbui, *verb neut.* 3. *to grow cool, to be abated; from* de *and* fervesco
Dēfĭcio, dēfĭcĕre, dēfēci, dēfectum, *verb act.* 3. *to fail, to faint, to decay; from* de *and* facio
Dēfīgo, dēfīgĕre, dēfixi, dēfixum, *verb act.* 3. *to fix, to plant; from* de *and* figo
Dēflecto, dēflectĕre, dēflexi, dēflexum, *verb act.* 3. *to bend down, to turn aside, to be changed; from* de *and* flecto
Dēflŭo, dēflŭĕre, dēfluxi, dēfluxum, *verb neut.* 3. *to flow down; from* de *and* fluo
Dēfui, *indic. perf. of* desum, *I have been absent*
Dēgĕnĕro, dēgĕnĕrāre, dēgĕnĕrāvi, dēgĕnĕrātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to degenerate, to become unlike; from* degener
Dēhortor, dēhortāri, dēhortātus, sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to dissuade, to advise from; from* de *and* hortor
Dein, *adv. same as* deinde, *then*
Deinceps, *adv. henceforth, hereafter, successively*
Deinde, *adv. then, thereafter, from thence, afterwards; from* de *and* inde
Dējĭcio, dējĭcĕre, dējēci, dējectum, *verb act.* 3. *to throw down, to remove; from* de *and* jacio
Dēlābor, dēlābi, dēlapsus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to glide down, to fall down; from* de *and* labor
Dēlecto, dēlectāre, dēlectāvi, dēlectātum, *verb act.* 1. *to delight, to please, to allure; from* de *and* lacto
Dēlēnio, dēlēnīre, dēlēnīvi, dēlēnītum, *verb act.* 4. *to mitigate, to soften, to soothe; from* de *and* lenio
Dēleo, dēlēre, dēlēvi, dēlētum, *verb act.* 2 *to blot out, to destroy, to abolish; from* de *and* leo *for* lino
Dēliciæ, ārum, *subs. fem.* 1. *plur. delight, a darling, a delight; from* delicio
Dēlĭgo, dēlĭgĕre, dēlēgi, dēlectum, *verb act.* 3. *to choose, to pick, to gather; from* de *and* lego
Dēlitesco, dēlitescĕre, dēlitui, *verb neut. incept.* 3. *to lie hid, to skulk, from* de *and* lateo
Dēlūdo, dēlūdĕre, dēlūsi, dēlūsum, *verb act.* 3. *to delude, to deceive; from* de *and* ludo

Dēmetrius, ii, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Demetrius*
Dēmitto, dēmittĕre, dēmisi, dēmissum, *verb act.* 3. *to send down, to let down ; from* de *and* mitto
Dēmum, *adv. at last*
Dēnique, *adv. at last, in fine, at length ; from* de, novo *and* que
Densus, a, um, *adj. thick, close*
Dēnuncio, dēnunciāre, dēnunciāvi, dēnunciātum, *verb act.* 1. *to denounce, to declare, to forewarn ; from* de *and* nuncio
Dēpōno, dēpōnĕre, dēpŏsui, dēpŏsitum, *verb act.* 3. *to place or put down, to put off, to deposit ; from* de *and* pono
Dēporto, dēportāre, dēportāvi, dēportātum, *verb act.* 1. *to carry away, to convey, to transport ; from* de *and* porto
Dēprĕcor, dēprĕcāri, dēprĕcātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to beseech or desire earnestly, to deprecate ; from* de *and* precor
Dēprĕhendo, dēprĕhendĕre, dēprĕhendi, dēprĕhensum, *verb act.* 3. *to catch, to take unawares, to discover ; from* de *and* prehendo
Dēprōmo, dēprōmĕre, dēprōmpsi, dēprōmptum, *verb act.* 3. *to draw out, to bring forth ; from* de *and* promo
Dērĕlinquo, dērĕlinquĕre, dērĕliqui, dērĕlictum, *verb act.* 3. *to leave, to abandon ; from* de *and* relinquo
Dērīdeo, dērīdēre, dērīsi, dērīsum, *verb act.* 2. *to laugh, to deride, to mock ; from* de *and* rideo
Dēsævio, dēsævīre, dēsævīvi, dēsævītum, *verb act.* 4. *to leave off his passion, to be calm ; from* de *and* sævio
Descendo, descendĕre, descendi, descensum, *verb neut.* 3. *to descend, to go or come down ; from* de *and* scando
Descisco, desciscĕre, descīvi, *car. sup. verb neut. incept.* 3. *to depart, to revolt ; from* de *and* scisco
Dēsĕro, dēsĕrĕre, dēsĕrui, dēsertum, *verb act.* 3. *to desert, to leave, to abandon : from* de *and* sero
Dēsertum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a desert, a solitary place ; from* desero
Dēsigno, dēsignāre, dēsignāvi, dēsignātum, *verb act.* 1. *to mark out, to intend, to design ; from* de *and* signo
Dēsĭlio, dēsĭlīre, dēsĭlīvi, *and* dēsĭlui, dēsultum, *verb neut.* 4. *to leap down, to descend ; from* de *and* salio
Dēsisto, dēsistĕre, dēstĭti, dēstĭtum, *verb neut.* 3. *to leave off, to desist, to go away ; from* de *and* sisto
Despēro, despērāre, despērāvi, despērātum, *verb act.* 1. *to despair, to despair of, from* de *and* spero
Despondeo, despondēre, despondi, desponsum, *verb act.* 2. *to promise truly, to betroth, to despair of ; from* de *and* spondeo
Destĭno, destĭnāre, destĭnāvi, destĭnātum, *verb act.* 1. *to bind together, to design, to purpose, to betroth ; from* de *and* teneo
Destĭtuo, destituĕre, destĭtui, destĭtūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to place down, to forsake, to abandon ; from* de *and* statuo
Dēsum, dēesse, dēfui, *verb subs. irreg. to be wanting ; from* de *and* sum
Dēterreo, dēterrēre, dēterrui, dēterrĭtum, *verb act.* 2. *to deter, to frighten ; from* de *and* terreo
Dētrăho, dētrăhĕre, dētraxi, dētractum, *verb act.* 3. *to draw off ; to remove, to take away ; from* de *and* traho
Dētraxi, *indic. perf. of* detraho, *I have taken away*
Dētrīmentum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *loss, damage, hurt ; from* detero
Dētrūdo, dētrūdĕre, dētrūsi, dētrūsum, *verb act.* 3. *to push down, to force ; from* de *and* trudo
Dēvĕnio, dēvĕnīre, dēvēni, dēventum, *verb neut.* 4. *to come down, to happen ; from* de *and* venio
Dēvinco, dēvincĕre, dēvīci, dēvictum, *verb act.* 3. *to conquer, to overcome ; from* de *and* vinco
Dēvŏro, dēvŏrāre, dēvŏrāvi, dēvŏrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to devour ; from* de *and* voro
Dēvŏveo, dēvŏvēre, dēvōvi, dēvōtum, *verb act.* 2. *to vow, to consecrate, to devote ; from* de *and* voveo
Dĕūs, dei, *subs. masc.* 2. *God ; plur* dei *or* dii

Dexter, ra, rum, *adj. right handed, suitable, lucky*
Dextra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *the right hand*
Diădēma, ātis, *subs. neut.* 3. *a diadem, a crown*
Dico, dīcĕre, dixi, dictum, *verb act.* 3. *to say, to speak; imperative,* dic
Dictĭto, dictĭtāre, dictĭtāvi, dictĭtātum, *verb freq. act.* 1. *to tell often, to pretend; from* dicto
Dictum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a word, a command or order;* dico
Dies, diēi, *subs. masc. or fem.* 5. *a day*
Diffĭcilis, is, e, *adj. difficult, hard; from* dis *and* facilis
Diffīdo, diffīdĕre, diffīsus sum, *verb neut. pass.* 3. *to distrust, to despair of; from* dis *and* fido
Digitus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a finger, a toe*
Dignĭtas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *dignity, greatness, majesty, honour; from* dignus
Dignus, a, um, *adj. worthy, deserving, fit*
Dīgredior, dīgrĕdi, dīgressus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to go aside, to depart; from* di *and* gradior
Dīlābor, dīlābi, dīlāpsus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to slip aside, to steal away; from* di *and* labor
Dīlapsus, *perf. part. of* dilabor, *having slipped aside*
Dīligenter, *adv. diligently, carefully; from* diligens
Dīligo, dilĭgĕre, dīlexi, dīlectum, *verb act.* 3. *to love, to favour, to respect; from* di *and* lego
Dīlŭvium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a flood, a deluge, an inundation; from* diluo
Dīmĭco, dīmĭcāre, dīmĭcāvi, dīmĭcātum, *verb act.* 1. *to fight, to contend; from* di *and* mico
Dīmĭdius, a, um, *adj. half; from* di *and* medius
Dīmitto, dīmittĕre, dīmīsi, dīmissum, *verb act.* 3. *to dismiss, to send away; from* di *and* mitto
Dīmŏveo, dīmŏvēre, dīmōvi, dīmōtum, *verb act.* 2. *to thrust aside, to remove, to put away; from* di *and* moveo
Dīnŭmĕro, dīnŭmĕrāre, dīnŭmĕrāvi, dīnŭmĕrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to number, to count; from* di *and* numero
Dīrĭpio, dīrĭpĕre, dīrĭpui, dīreptum, *verb act.* 3. *to tear to pieces, to ransack, to plunder; from* di *and* rapio
Dīruo, dīruĕre, dīrui, dīrŭtum, *verb act.* 3. *to break or pull down, overthrow, to destroy; from* di *and* ruo
Dīrus, a, um, *adj. direful, cruel, dreadful*
Discēdo, discēdĕre, discessi, discessum, *verb neut.* 3. *to depart, to go away, to differ; from* dis *and* cedo
Disco, discere, dĭdĭci, *car. sup. verb act.* 3. *to learn, to understand*
Discumbo, discumbĕre, discŭbui, discŭbĭtum, *verb neut.* 3. *to sit at table, to lie down; from* dis *and* cubo
Dispensātor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a steward; from* dispenso
Dispōno, dispōnĕre, dispŏsui, dispŏsĭtum, *verb act.* 3. *to set in order, to dispose, to divide; from* dis *and* pono
Dissĭdium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a parting, a disagreement; from* dissideo
Dissĭmŭlo, dissĭmŭlāre, dissĭmŭlāvi, dissĭmŭlātum, *verb act.* 1. *to dissemble, to feign, to conceal; from* dis *and* simulo
Dissĭpo, dissĭpāre, dissĭpāvi, dissĭpātum, *verb act.* 1. *to scatter, to disperse, to dissipate; from* dis *and* sipo
Dissuādeo, dissuādēre, dissuāsi, dissuāsum, *verb act.* 2. *to dissuade, to advise from; from* dis *and* suadeo
Distrĭbuo, distrĭbuĕre, distrĭbui, distrĭbūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to distribute, to divide, to bestow; from* dis *and* tribuo
Dĭtio, dĭtiōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *rule, power, authority; from* dis
Diu, *adv. compar.* diutius, *long, a long time*
Diŭturnus, a, um, *adj. lasting, of long duration; from* diu
Dĭversor, dĭversāri, dĭversātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to resort to a place, to sojourn, to lodge; from* diverto
Dives, dīvĭtis, *adj. comp.* ditior, *superl.* ditissimus, *rich, wealthy*

Divido, dividĕre, divisi, divisum, *verb act.* 3. *to divide, to distribute ; from* dis *and* iduo

Divinitùs, *adv. from God, divinely ; from* divinus

Divinus, a, um, *adj. divine, of or belonging to God ; from* divus

Divitiæ, ārum, *subs. plur. fem.* 1. *riches ; from* dives

Dixi, *indic. perf. of* dico, *I have said*

Do, dăre, dĕdi, dătum, *verb act.* 1. *to give, to grant. The first persons,* dor *and* der *of the passive are not used*

Dŏceo, dŏcēre, dŏcui, doctum, *verb act.* 2. *to teach, to inform, to tell*

Dŏcŭmentum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *an example, a proof ; from* doceo

Dŏleo, dŏlēre, dŏlui, *verb neut.* 2. *to be in pain, to grieve, to envy*

Dŏlor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *pain, grief ; from* doleo

Domesticus, a, um, *adj. of the same house, domestic, private ; from* domus

Dŏminus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a master, a lord ; from* domo

Dŏmo, dŏmāre, dŏmŭi, dŏmitum, *verb act.* 1. *to tame, to conquer, to overcome*

Dŏmus, ûs, *subs. fem.* 4. *a house,* Domi, *at home*

Dŏnec, *adv. until*

Dŏno, dŏnāre, dŏnāvi, dŏnātum, *verb act.* 1. *to give liberally, to bestow, to present ; from* donum

Dŏnum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a gift, an offering ; from* do

Dormio, dormīre, dormīvi, dormītum, *verb neut.* 4. *to sleep, to be asleep, to be unemployed*

Dŭbito, dŭbitāre, dŭbitāvi, dŭbitātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to doubt, to hesitate ; from* dubius

Dŭcenti, æ, a, *numer. adj. two hundred ; from* duo *and* centum

Dūco, dūcĕre, duxi, ductum, *verb act.* 3. *to lead, to conduct*

Dulcis, is, e, *adj. sweet, pleasant, handsome*

Dum, *adv. until, provided that, while, as long as*

Duntaxat, *adv. only, at least*

Duŏ, æ, o, *numer. adj. two*

Duŏdĕcim, *num. adj. indecl. twelve ; from* duo *and* decem

Duplex, icis, *adj. double, twofold ; from* duo *and* plico

Duplus, a, um, *adj. double, twice, as much ; from* duplex

Dūro dūrāre, dūrāvi, dūrātum, *verb act and neut.* 1. *to harden, to bear, to continue*

Dūrus, a, um, *adj. hard, rough, hardy*

Dux, dŭcis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a leader, a guide, a general ; from* duco

E

E, *or* ex, *præp. gov. ablat. out of, from*

Ecbătăna, ōrum, *prop. subs. plur. neut.* 2. *the name of a city*

Ecce, *adv. lo, behold*

Edico, edicĕre, edixi, edictum, *verb act.* 3. *to declare, to order, to give warning ; from* e *and* dico

Edictum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *an edict, a law, a command ; from* edico

Editus, a, um, *adj. high, lofty*

Edo, ĕdĕre, vel esse, ĕdi, ĕsum vel estum, *verb irreg. to eat*

Edo, ēdĕre, ēdidi, ēditum, *verb act.* 3. *to utter, to bring forth, to declare ; from* e *and* do

Edŏceo, edŏcēre, edŏcui, edoctum, *verb act.* 2. *to instruct, to teach diligently ; from* e *and* doceo

Edūco, ēdūcĕre, eduxi, eductum, *verb act.* 3. *to lead forth, to bring out ; from* e *and* duco

Effĕro, efferre, extŭli, ēlātum, *verb act. irreg. to bring forth, to carry out to burial, to utter ; from* ex *and* fero

Effossus, a, um, *perf. part. of* effodio, *plucked out*

Efflŭo, effluĕre, effluxi, effluxum, *verb neut.* 3. *to flow out, to run over ; from* ex *and* fluo

Effŏdio, effŏdĕre, effōdi, effossum, *verb act.* 3. *to dig out, to pull up ; from* ex *and* fodio

Effŭgio, effŭgĕre, effūgi, effŭgitum, *verb act. and neut.* 3. *to escape, to avoid ; from* ex *and* fugio

Effundo, effundĕre, effūdi, effūsum, *verb act.* 3. *to pour out, to shed ; from* ex *and* fundo

Egēnus, a, um, *adj. wanting, destitute, needy ; from* egeo

Egeo, ĕgēre, ĕgŭi, *verb neut.* 2. *to need, to be in want*

Egestas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *want, indigence, poverty ; from* egeo

Egi, *indic. perf. of* ago, *I have made or done*
Ego, *subs. prop. com. gen. I*
Egredior, egredi, egressus sum, *verb dep. 3. to go out, to disembark ; from* e *and* gradior
Egregiè, *adv. extremely, admirably, excellently ; from* egregius
Egregius, a, um, *adj. excellent, eminent, chosen out of the flock ; from* e *and* grex
Egressus, a, um, *perf. part. of* egredior, *having gone out*
Ejicio, ejicere, ejeci, ejectum, *verb act. 3. to throw out ; from* e *and* jacio
Elabor, elâbi, elapsus sum, *verb dep. 3. to slide away, to fall out, to escape ; from* e *and* labor
Elâtus, a, um, *adj. lofty, arrogant, published ; from* effero
Eleazârus, i, *prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name Eleazer*
Elêgans, ntis, *adj. handsome, elegant, neat*
Elephantus, i, *subs. masc. 2. an elephant, ivory*
Eliezer, ĕris, *prop. subs. masc. 3. a man's name, Eliezer*
Eligo, eligere, elegi, electum, *verb act. 3. to choose, to elect ; from* e *and* lego
Eluo, eluere, elui, elutum, *verb act. 3. to wash out, or away; from* e *and* luo
Emergo, emergere, emersi, emersum, *verb neut. 3. to swim out, to come out, to rise up ; from* e *and* mergo
Emineo, eminêre, eminui, *verb act. and neut. 2. to stand above, to be higher, to be eminent ; from* e *and* minus
Emitto, emittere, emisi, emissum, *verb act 3. to send out ; from* e *and* mitto
Emo, emere, êmi, emptum, *verb act. 3. to purchase, to buy, to get*
En, *adv. lo, behold*
Enarro, enarrâre, enarrâvi, enarrâtum, *verb act. 1. to tell, to rehearse, to recite, to declare ; from* e *and* narro
Enascor, enasci, enâtus sum, *verb dep. 3. to grow or spring out ; from* e *and* nascor
Enâtus, a, um, *perf. part. of* enascor, *grown out*
Enim, *conj. for, truly, but, therefore*
Enitor, eniti, enisus *and* enixus sum *verb dep. 3. to climb up, to endeavour, to bring forth, to yean, from* e *and* nitor
Enixus, a, um, *perf. part. of* enitor, *having endeavoured*
Eô, *adv. thither, to that place*
Eo, ire, ivi, itum, *verb irreg. to go, to walk*
Ephraimus, i, *prop. subs. masc. 2 a man's name, Ephraim*
Epulor, epulâri, epulâtus sum, *verb dep. 1. to banquet, to feast ; from* epulum
Eques, itis, *subs. com. gen. 3. a horseman a knight ; from* equus
Equus, i, *subs. masc. 2. a horse*
Ereptus, a, um, *perf. part. of* eripio, *saved, rescued*
Erga, *præp. gov. accus. towards, against*
Ergo, *adv. then, therefore*
Erigo, erigere, erexi, erectum, *verb act. 3. to erect, to build, to raise up ; from* e *and* rego
Eripio, eripĕre, eripui, ereptum, *verb act. 3. to rescue, to take away ; from* e *and* rapio
Error, ôris, *subs. masc. 3. a mistake, an error ; from* erro
Erumpo, erumpere, erupi, eruptum, *verb neut. and act. 3. to break forth, to burst forth ; from* e *and* rumpo
Erupi, *indic. perf. of* erumpo, *I have broken*
Esâus, ai, *prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Esau*
Esca, æ, *subs. fem. 1. bait, food, meat ; from* Edo
Esther, is, *prop. subs. fem. the name of a woman, Esther*
Et, *conj. and, also*
Etiam, *conj. also, likewise ; from* et *and* jam
Etiamsi, *conj. though, although*
Eupator, ŏris, *prop. subs. masc. 3. a man's name, Eupator*
Eurôpa, æ, *prop. subs. fem. 1. Europe*
Eva, æ, *prop. subs. fem. 1. Eve*
Evĕnio, evenîre, evêni, eventum, *verb neut. 4. to come out, to happen, to fall out ; from* e *and* venio
Eventus, ûs, *subs. masc. 4. an event, the issue ; from* evenio
Everto, evertere, everti, eversum, *verb act. 3. to turn upside down.*

to overthrow, to destroy ; from e *and* verto

Exanimâtus, a, um, *perf. part. of exanimo, troubled, astonished, faint, lifeless*

Exardeo, exardēre, exarsi, exarsum, *verb neut. 2. to be on fire, to be very fierce, to burn ; from* ex *and* ardeo

Exaudio, exaudīre, exaudīvi, exauditum, *verb act. 4. to hear ; from* ex *and* audio

Excēdo, excēdĕre, excessi, excessum, *verb neut. 3. to go out, to depart ; from* ex *and* cedo

Excellens, ntis, *adj. and præs. part. of* excello, *excellent, surpassing*

Excidium, ii, *subs. neut. a sacking, ruin, destruction ; from* exscindo

Excipio excipĕre, excēpi, exceptum, *verb act. 3. to receive, to entertain, to welcome ; from* ex *and* capio

Excito, excitāre, excitāvi, excitātum, *verb act. 1. to move, to stir, to excite, to rouse up ; from* ex *and* cito

Exclāmo, exclāmāre, exclāmāvi, exclāmātum, *verb neut. and act. 1. to cry out, to exclaim ; from* ex *and* clamo

Excūsātio, ōnis, *subs. fem. 3. an excuse, a defence ; from* excuso

Exsecror, execrāri, execrātus sum, *verb dep. 1. to curse, to wish mischief, to abhor ; from* ex *and* sacro

Exemplum, i, *subs. neut. 3. an example, a copy, a manner*

Exeo, exire, exivi, exitum, *verb irreg. to go out, to depart ; from* ex *and* eo

Exēquor, exēqui, execūtus sum *verb dep. 3. to follow after, to do, to perform : from* ex *and* sequor

Exerceo, exercēre, exercŭi, exercitum, *verb act. 2. to exercise, to practise, to instruct ; from* ex *and* arceo

Exercitus, us, *subs. masc. 4. an army ; from* exerceo

Exhibeo, exhibēre, exhĭbui, exhibitum, *verb act. 2. to show, to exhibit, to offer ; from* ex *and* habeo

Exigo, exigĕre, exēgi, exactum, *verb act. 3. to drive out, to require, to exact, to finish ; from* ex *and* ago

Exigŭus, a, um, *adj. small, little*

Exilis, is, e, *adj. thin, small, hungry, barren*

Exilium, ii, *subs. neut. 2. exile, banishment ; from* exul

Eximius, a, um, *adj. choice, eminent, excellent, remarkable*

Eximo, eximĕre, exēmi, exēmptum, *verb act. 3. to take out, to take away, to deliver ; from* ex *and* emo

Existimo, existimāre, existimāvi, existimātum, *verb act. 1. to judge, to esteem, to think ; from* ex *and* æstimo

Exōrior, exōriri, exortus sum, *verb dep. 4. to rise, to spring up, to break out ; from* ex *and* orior

Exorno, exornāre, exornavi, exornātum, *verb act. 1. to adorn, to dress, to commend ; from* ex *and* orno

Exortus, a, um, *perf. part. of* exorior, *having risen*

Expecto, expectāre, expectāvi, expectātum, *verb act. 1. to expect, to wait for, to look for ; from* ex *and* specto

Expello, expellĕre, expŭli, expulsum, *verb act. 3. to expel, to drive out ; from* ex *and* pello

Experrectus, a, um, *perf. part. of* expergiscor, *having risen*

Expergēfacio, expergēfacĕre, expergēfēci, expergēfactum, *verb act. 3. to awaken, to stir up ; from* ex *and* pergo *and* facio

Expergiscor, expergisci, experrectus sum, *verb dep. 3. to awaken ; from* expergo

Experior, experiri, expertus, sum, *verb dep. 4. to attempt, to try, to experience ; from* ex *and the old* perior

Expio, expiare, expiāvi, expiātum, *verb act. 1. to atone, to punish ; from* ex *and* pio

Expīro, expirāre, expirāvi, expirātum, *verb act. 1. to exhale, to expire, to die : from* ex *and* spiro

Explōro, explōrāre, explōrāvi, explōrātum, *verb act. 1. to view, to pry into, to explore, to search ; from* ex *and* ploro

Expōno, expōnĕre, expŏsŭi, expŏsitum, *verb act. 3. to explain, to set forth, to expose ; from* ex *and* pono

Exprimo, exprimĕre, exprēssi, exprēssum, *verb act. 3. to press out*

to squeeze, to express ; from ex *and* premo

Exprobro, exprobrāre, exprobrāvi, exprobrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to reproach, to upbraid, to charge with ; from* ex *and* probro

Expugno, expugnāre, expugnāvi, expugnātum, *verb act.* 1. *to take by storm, to conquer, to subdue ; from* ex *and* pugno

Exquīro, exquīrěre exquīsīvi, exquīsītum, *verb act.* 3. *to search into, to examine, to search out ; from* ex *and* quæro

Exsicco, exsiccāre, exsiccāvi, exsiccātum, *verb act.* 1. *to dry thoroughly ; from* ex *and* sicco

Exsilio, exsilīre, exsilŭi, *and* exsilii, exsultum, *verb neut.* 4. *to leap out ; from* ex *and* salio

Exsolvo, exsolvěre, exsolvi, exsŏlūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to loose, to free, to pay ; from* ex *and* solvo

Extendo, extenděre, extendi, extensum, *and* extentum, *verb act.* 3. *to extend, to stretch out ; from* ex *and* tendo

Extensus, a, um, *perf. part. of* extendo, *stretched out*

Extěrus, a, um, *adj. strange, alien, foreign ; from* ex *and* terra

Extimesco, extimescěre, extimŭi, *verb incept. neut.* 3. *to be greatly afraid ; from* ex *and* timeo

Extinctus, a, um, *perf. part. of* extinguo, *quenched, dead*

Extinguo, extinguěre, extinxi, extinctum, *verb act.* 3. *to put out, to extinguish, to put to death ; from* ex *and* stinguo

Extorqueo, extorquēre, extorsi, extortum, *verb act.* 3. *to force from, to extort ; from* ex *and* torqueo

Extrăho, extrăhěre, extraxi, extractum, *verb act.* 3. *to draw out, to disengage, to delay ; from* ex *and* traho

Extrēmus, a, um, *adj. superl. last, extreme, farthest ; from* exterus

Extrŭo, extrŭěre, extruxi, extructum, *verb act. to build ; from* ex *and* struo

Exūro, exūrěre, exussi, exustum, *verb act.* 3. *to burn out, to burn up, to consume ; from* ex *and* uro

Exustus, a, um, *perf. part. of* exuro, *burned, parched*

Ezechias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *a man's name, Ezechias*

F

Fac, *imper. of* facio, *do thou*

Făcies, ei, *subs. fem.* 5. *the face the figure*

Facilè, *adv. comp.* facilius, *sup.* facillime, *easily ; from* facilis

Făcio, făcěre, fēci, factum, *verb act.* 3. *to make, to do, to cause ; passive* fio, fiěri, factus sum, *to be made, to become*

Factum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a deed, a fact, an action ; from* facio

Facultas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *easiness, permission, opportunity, occasion ; in the plur. wealth, riches ; from* facilis

Falsus, a, um, *adj. false, lying , from* fallo

Fāma, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *fame, report*

Fămes, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *hunger, famine*

Fămilia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a family*

Familiāris, is, e, *adj. belonging to a family, familiar, intimate ; from* familia

Fămŭla, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a maid, a maid-servant*

Fămŭlus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a man-servant*

Fas, *subs. neut. indecl. justice, right, any thing lawful*

Făteor, fătēri, fassus sum, *verb dep.* 2. *to confess, to own, to acknowledge*

Fătiscor, fătisci, fessus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to be weary ; from* fatisco

Făveo, făvēre, făvi, făutum, *verb act.* 2. *to favour, to be on one's side, to wish one well*

Făvŏr, ŏris, *subs. masc.* 3. *favour from* faveo

Faustus, a, um, *adj. lucky, fortunate, prosperous*

Faux, faucis, *subs. fem.* 3. *more usual in the plural* fauces, ium, *the jaws*

Fĕl, fellis, *subs. neut.* 3. *gall, bitterness, poison*

Fēlīciter, *adv. comp.* fēlīcius, *sup.* fēlīcissime, *happily, prosperously*

Fēlix, īcis, *adj. happy, prosperous, fortunate*

Fěnestra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a window*

Fĕra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a wild beast*
Fĕrè, *adv. almost, generally, commonly*
Fĕrĕtrum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a coffin, a bier ; from* fero
Fĕrio, fĕrire, percussi, percussum, *verb act.* 4. *to strike, to push, to sacrifice*
Fermè, *adv. almost, for the most part*
Fĕro, fĕrre, tŭli, lātum, *verb irreg. and act. to bear, to carry, to bring*
Ferreus, a, um, *adj. of iron, also cruel ; from* ferrum
Ferrum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *iron, the sword*
Fessus, a, um, *perf. part. of* fatiscor, *wearied*
Festino, festīnāre, festīnāvi, festinātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to hasten, to make haste*
Festus, a, um, *adj. festival, solemn, pleasant*
Fetor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a stink, a rank smell ; from* feteo
Fidēlis, is, e, *adj. faithful, trusty; from* fides
Fidenter, *adv. confidently, boldly ; from* fido
Fides, ĕi, *subs. fem.* 5. *faith, trust; from* fido
Fidūcia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *confidence, trust ; from* fides
Filia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a daughter*
Filius, ii, *subs. masc.* 2. *a son*
Filum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a thread, yarn*
Fingo, fingĕre, finxi, fictum, *verb act.* 3. *to make, to frame, to invent, to suppose*
Finis, is, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *an end, a boundary*
Firmāmentum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *the firmament, heaven ; from* firmus
Fiscella, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a little basket of twigs, a wicker basket*
Flāgĭtium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a scandalous crime, a villainous action*
Flecto, flectĕre, flexi, flexum, *verb act. and neut.* 3. *to bend, to incline, to avoid*
Fleo, flēre, flēvi, flētum, *verb act.* 2. *to weep, to lament, to bewail*
Flo, flāre, flāvi, flātum, *verb act.* 1. *to blow*
Flōreo, flōrēre, flōrŭi, *verb neut.* 2 *to flourish, to prosper*
Flōs, flōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a flower, a blossom*
Fluito, fluitāre, fluitāvi, fluitātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to float ; from* fluo
Flūmen, īnis, *subs. neut.* 3. *a river, a stream ; from* fluo
Fluctus ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *a wave, a billow ; from* fluo
Fluo, fluĕre, fluxi, fluxum, *and* fluctum, *verb neut.* 3. *to flow*
Flūvius, ii, *subs. masc.* 2. *a river ; from* fluo
Fœdus, ĕris, *subs. neut.* 3. *a league, a covenant*
Fœdus, a, um, *adj. filthy, nasty, foul, rude, cruel*
Fœnum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *hay, fodder*
Fōns, fontis, *subs. masc.* 3. *a fountain*
Forās, *adv. to, without, forth, out of doors*
Fŏre, fŏrem, *verb defect. to be, to be about to be*
Foris, *adv. from abroad, from without doors*
Forma, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *form, shape, figure, beauty*
Formīdo, inis, *subs. fem.* 3. *fear, dread, terror*
Formo, formāre, formāvi, formātum, *verb act.* 1. *to form, to frame, to shape ; from* forma
Fornax, ācis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a furnace*
Forsitān, *adv. perhaps*
Fortè, *adv. perhaps, haply, by chance ; from* fors
Fortis, is, e, *adj. brave, valiant*
Fortĭter, *adv. bravely, stoutly, valiantly ; from* fortis
Fortitūdo, inis, *subs. fem.* 3. *patience, fortitude, valour ; from* fortis
Fortūna, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *fortune, condition ; from* fors
Fŏrum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a market-place, the forum*
Fŏvea, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a pit, a pitfall, a den, a cave ; from* foveo *for* fodio
Frango, frangĕre, frēgi, fractum, *verb act.* 3. *to break, to discourage, to weaken, to vanquish*
Frāter, tris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a brother*
Frāternus, a, um, *adj. of a brother, brotherly ; from* frater

Fraus, fraudis, *subs. fem.* 3. *fraud, deceit*
Frèquentia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a great company, an assembly, frequency; from* frequens
Frētus, a, um, *adj. trusting to, relying upon*
Frons, dis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a leaf of a tree, a green bough*
Frons, tis, *subs. fem.* 3. *the forehead, the front*
Fructus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *fruit; from* fruor
Frūges, gum, gĭbus, *subs. plur. fem.* 3. *fruits, corn, grain*
Frūmentum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *corn; from* fruges
Frŭor, frui, fructus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to enjoy, to make use of*
Frustra, *adv. in vain*
Fŭga, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *flight*
Fŭgio, fŭgĕre, fŭgi, fŭgĭtum, *verb neut.* 3. *to flee, to escape, to avoid*
Fulgeo, fulgēre, fulsi, *verb neut.* 2. *to shine, to glitter, to lighten*
Fulgur, ŭris, *subs. neut.* 3. *lightening; from* fulgeo
Fulmen, inis, *subs. neut.* 3. *a thunderbolt, lightning; from* fulgeo
Fūmo, fūmāre, fūmāvi, fūmātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to smoke, to fume*
Funda, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a sling; from* fundo
Fundāmentum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a foundation; from* fundus
Fundo, fundĕre, fūdi, fūsum, *verb act.* 3. *to pour out, to spread, to produce*
Fūnestus, a, um, *adj. funereal, lamentable, fatal; from* funus
Fungor, fungi, functus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to execute, to discharge an office*
Fūnus, ĕris, *subs. neut.* 3. *a funeral, pomp in burying, death*
Fŭro, fŭrĕre, *car. perf. and sup.* 3. *to be mad, to rage*
Fūror, fūrāri, fūrātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to filch, to steal; from* fur
Fŭror, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *fury, madness, passion; from* furo
Furtum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *theft; from* fur
Fŭtūrus, a, um, *fut. part. of* sum, *about to be, future*

G

Găbēlus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Gabael*
Gălea, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *an helmet*
Galgala, *prop. subs. indecl. neut. the name of a city, Gilgal*
Gaudium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *joy, mirth; from* gaudeo
Gĕdĕon, ōnis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *a man's name, Gideon*
Gelboë, *prop. subs. indecl. neut. the name of a mountain, Gilboa*
Gĕmĭtus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *a groan; from* gemo
Gemma, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a young bud of a vine, a precious stone, a jewel or gem*
Gĕner, ĕri, *subs. masc.* 2. *a son-in-law*
Gĕnĕrōsus, a, um, *adj. noble, brave, good, generous; from* gener
Gens, ntis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a nation, a people, a tribe, a family*
Gentīlis, is, e, *adj. of the same family, belonging to a family; from* gens
Gĕnui, *indic. perf. of* gigno, *I have begot*
Gĕnus, ĕris, *subs. neut.* 3. *a race or descent, a family, a kind; from* gigno
Gĕro, gĕrĕre, gessi, gestum, *verb act.* 3. *to carry, to carry on, to manage, to achieve*
Gessi, *indic. perf. of* gero, *I have carried*
Gesto, gestāre, gestāvi, gestātum, *verb act.* 1. *to carry; from* gero
Gigno, gignĕre, genui, genitum, *verb act.* 3. *to beget, to bring forth*
Glădius, ii, *subs. masc.* 2. *a sword*
Glōria, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *glory, reputation, boasting*
Glōrior, glōriāri, glōriātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to glory, to boast*
Gnāvus, a, um, *adj. quick, active, diligent*
Gŏliathus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *a man's name, Goliath*
Gratiōsus, a, um, *adj. gracious, in great favour; from* gratia
Grădior, gradi, gressus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to go, to walk; from* gradus
Grădus, us, *subs. masc.* 4. *a step, a degree, a rank or quality*

Græci, ŏrum, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *Greeks*
Grando, inis, *subs. fem.* 3. *hail*
Grates, *plur. fem. only in nom. and accus. thanks*
Grătia, æ, *subs. fem* 1. *a favour, interest; plur. thanks; from* gratius
Gorgias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *a man's name, Gorgias*
Grătŭlor, grătŭlāri, grătŭlātus sum, *verb. dep.* 1. *to congratulate, to thank; from* gratus
Grătus, a, um, *adj. grateful, agreeable, kind*
Grăvis, is, e, *adj. heavy, deep, weighty*
Grăviter, *adv. grievously, heavily; from* gravis
Grex, grĕgis, *subs. masc.* 3. *a flock, a herd*
Gustus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *taste; from* gusto

H

Hăbeo, hăbēre, hăbŭi, hăbĭtum, *verb act.* 2. *to have, to hold, to keep*
Hăbĭto, hăbĭtāre, hăbĭtāvi, hăbĭtātum, *verb act.* 1. *to dwell, to inhabit; from* habeo
Hactĕnus, *adv. hitherto, thus far; from* hac *and* tenus
Hædus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a kid*
Hærēdĭtārius, a, um, *adj. belonging to an inheritance, hereditary; from* hæres
Hæreo, hærēre, hæsi, hæsum, *verb neut.* 2. *to stick; to cling, to continue, to doubt, to loiter*
Hæres, ēdis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *an heir, or heiress*
Hāran, *prop. subs. indecl. neut. the name of a city, Haran*
Hasta, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a spear*
Haurio, haurīre, hausi, haustum, *verb act.* 4. *to draw, to drink, to spend, to waste*
Hebræus, a, um, *adj. Hebrew; as a subs. a Hebrew man*
Hēli, *prop. subs. masc. indecl. a man's name, Heli*
Herōdes, æ, *prop. subs masc.* 1. *a man's name, Herod*
Hērus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a master*
Hic, hæc, hoc, *adj. pron. this*
Hicce, hæcce, hocce, *adj. pron. this; from* hic *and* syllabic *adjection* ce
Hierosŏlyma, æ, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. *the name of a city, Jerusalem*
Hierŏsŏlymĭtānus, a, um, *adj. of or belonging to Jerusalem*
Hilăris, is, e, *adj. merry, cheerful, pleasant*
Hinc, *adv. from hence; from* hic
Hircānus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Hircanus*
Hirundo, inis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a swallow*
Histŏria, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a history*
Hŏdie, *adv. to day, this day; from* hoc *and* die
Hŏmĭcīda, æ, *subs. com. gen.* 1. *a murderer, a manslayer; from* homo *and* cædo
Hŏmĭcīdium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *murder, manslaughter; from* homo *and* cædo
Hŏmo, inis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a man, mankind*
Hŏnor, ŏris, *subs. masc.* 3. *honour, respect, an office, a sacrifice*
Hŏra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *an hour, space, time*
Hŏrŏlŏgium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a clock, a dial*
Horreum, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a barn, a storehouse, a granary*
Horrendus, a, um, *adj. horrible, dreadful, awful; from* horreo
Hortor, hortāri, hortātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to exhort, to advise, to encourage*
Hortus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a garden*
Hospes, itis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a guest, a stranger, an host*
Hospĭtium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *an inn, a lodging, entertainment, friendship; from* hospes
Hostia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a sacrifice, a victim*
Hostīlis, is, e, *adj. hostile, unfriendly, belonging to an enemy*
Hostis, is, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *an enemy*
Huc, *adv. hither, to this place; from* hic
Hŭmĕrus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *the shoulder*
Hŭmus, i, *subs. fem.* 2. *the ground*

I

Ibi, *adv. there, in that place*
Ictus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *a blow, a stroke; from* ico

Idcirco, *adv. therefore, thereupon*
Idem, eădem, idem, *adj. pron. the same; from* is *and* dem
Identidem, *adv. ever and anon; from* idem
Ideo, *conj. therefore, for that cause; from* is
Ideoque, *conj. and therefore; from* ideo *and* que
Idūmæa, æ, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. *the name of a country, Idumæa*
Iens, *gen.* euntis, *pres. part. of* eo, *going*
Igitur, *conj. then, therefore*
Ignāvia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *sloth, cowardice; from* ignavus
Ignāvus, a, um, *adj. slothful, cowardly, inactive; from* in *and* gnavus
Igneus, a, um, *adj. fiery, flaming; from* ignis
Ignis, is, *subs. masc.* 3. *fire, lightning*
Ignōminia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *ignominy, disgrace; from* in *and* nomen
Ignōro, ignōrāre, ignōrāvi, ignōrātum, *verb act.* 1. *not to know, to be ignorant, from* in *and* gnarus
Illæsus, a, um, *adj. unhurt; from* in *and* læsus
Ille, a, ud, *adj. pron. he, she, it or that*
Illicio, illicĕre, illex , illectum, *verb act.* 3. *to allure, to entice, to decoy; from* in *and* lacio
Illico, *adv. immediately, straightway; from* in *and* locus
Illuc, *adv. thither, to that place; from* ille
Illūceo, illūcēre, illuxi, *verb neut.* 2. *to shine upon, to be day; from* in *and* luceo
Illustris, is, e, *adj. bright, illustrious, famous; from* in *and* lustro
Illuxi, *indic. perf. of* illuceo, *I have shone upon*
Imitor, imitāri, imitātus sum, *verb dep. to imitate, to resemble*
Immĕmor, ŏris *adj. forgetful, unmindful; from* in *and* memor
Immensus, a, um, *adj. unmeasurable, vast, immense; from* in *and* mensus
Immineo, imminēre, imminŭi, *verb neut.* 2. *to hang over, to be at hand, to threaten; from* in *and* minor
Imminuo, imminuĕre, imminui, imminūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to lessen, to abate, to diminish; from* in *and* minuo
Immitto, immittĕre, immisi, immissum, *verb act.* 3. *to send forth, to put in, to admit; from* in *and* mitto
Immŏlo, immŏlāre, immŏlāvi, immŏlātum, *verb act.* 1. *to offer, to sacrifice, to kill; from* in *and* mola
Immortālis, is, e, *adj. immortal; from* in *and* mortalis
Immortālitas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *immortality; from* immortalis
Imo, *conj. nay, yes*
Impĕdio, impĕdīre, impĕdīvi, impĕdītum, *verb act.* 4. *to entangle, to obstruct to hinder; from* in *and* pes
Impello, impellĕre, impŭli, impulsum, *verb act.* 3. *to push forward, to invite, to impel; from* in *and* pello
Impĕrātor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a commander, a general; from* impero
Impĕrium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *command, power, government; from* impero
Impĕro, impĕrāre, impĕrāvi, impĕrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to command, to rule, to enact*
Impertio, impertīre, impertīvi, impertītum, *verb act.* 4. *to impart, to bestow; from* in *and* partio
Impetro, impetrāre, impetrāvi, impetrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to finish, to obtain by request; from* in *and* patro
Impĕtus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *instinct, violence, an attack; from* impeto
Impiĕtas ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *impiety, wickedness; from* impius
Impius, a, um, *adj. impious, wicked, cruel; from* in *and* pius
Implācābilis, is, e, *adj. implacable; from* in *and* placabilis
Impleo, implēre, implēvi, implētum, *verb act.* 2. *to fill up, to fill, to fulfil; from* in *and* pleo
Implico, implicāre, implicāvi, implicātum, et, implicui, implicitum, *verb. act.* 1. *to fold in, to intermix; from* in *and* plico
Implōro, implōrāre, implōrāvi, implōrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to beg for, to implore; from* in *and* ploro
Impōno, impōnĕre, impŏsŭi, impŏsitum, *verb act.* 3. *to put upon, to impose, to inflict; from* in *and* pono
Imprŏbè, *adv. wickedly; from* improbus

Imprŏbĭtas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *dishonesty, wickedness ; from* improbus

Imprŏbus, a, um, *adj. dishonest, wicked, base ; from* in *and* probus

Impūnè, *adv. with impunity, safely ; from* in *and* punio

In, *prep. gov. accus. or abl. into, in*

Inambŭlo, inambŭlāre, inambŭlāvi, inambŭlātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to walk up and down ; from* in *and* ambulo

Inaudītus, a, um, *part. unheard of, strange ; from* in *and* auditus

Inauris, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *an earing ; from* in *and* auris

Incēdo, incēdĕre, incessi, incessum, *verb neut.* 3. *to go, to walk ; from* in *and* cedo

Incendium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a fire, a burning ; from* incendo

Incendo, incendĕre, incendi, incensum, *verb act. to set on fire, to burn, to inflame ; from* in *and* candeo

Incĭdo, incĭdere, incĭdi, incāsum, *verb neut.* 3. *to fall into, to fall upon ; from* in *and* cado

Inclāmo, inclāmāre, inclāmāvi, inclāmātum, *verb act.* 1. *to call in ; from* in *and* clamo

Inclīno, inclīnāre, inclīnāvi, inclīnātum, *verb act. and neut.* 1. *to bend, to incline, to change ; from* in *and* clino

Inclūdo, inclūdĕre, inclūsi, inclūsum, *verb act.* 3. *to include, to shut up ; from* in *and* claudo

Incŏlo, incŏlĕre, incŏlŭi, incultum, *verb act.* 3. *to inhabit, to dwell ; from* in *and* colo

Incŏlŭmis, is, e, *adj. safe, sound, whole*

Incommŏdum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *an inconvenience, a disadvantage, a loss, from* in *and* commodum

Incommŏdus, a, um, *adj. incommodious, inconvenient, troublesome ; from* in *and* commodus

Inconsīdĕrātus, a, um, *adj. inconsiderate, thoughtless ; from* in *and* considero

Incrēdĭbĭlis, is, e, *adj. incredible, not to be believed ; from* in *and* credibilis

Incrĕpo, incrĕpāre, incrĕpui, incrĕpĭtum, *verb act.* 1. *to chide, to blame ; from* in *and* crepo

Incŭbo, incŭbāre, incŭbui, incŭbĭtum, *verb neut.* 1. *to lie upon, to sit upon, to brood over, to dwell ; from* in *and* cubo

Incŭtio, incŭtĕre, incussi, incussum, *verb act.* 3. *to strike upon, to strike into, to cast into ; from* in *and* quatio

Inde, *adv. from thence, thence, then, afterwards*

Indĭcium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a discovery, a sign, a mark ; from* index

Indĭco, indĭcāre, indĭcāvi, indĭcātum, *verb act.* 1. *to discover, to point out, to shew ; from* in *and* dico

Indies, *adv. daily, every day ; from* in *and* dies

Indignātio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *indignation, anger ; from* indignor

Indignè, *adv. unworthily, shamefully ; from* indignus

Indignĭtas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *baseness, meanness, unworthiness ; from* indignus

Indignor, indignāri, indignātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to be very angry ; from* indignus

Indo, indĕre, indĭdi, indĭtum, *verb act.* 3. *to set in, to put ; from* in *and* do

Indŏles, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *increase, cowardliness, aptness, disposition*

Indūco, indūcĕre, indūxi, indūctum, *verb act.* 3. *to lead into, to introduce, to bring in ; from* in *and* duco

Indulgeo, indulgēre, indulsi, *verb neut.* 2. *to indulge, to gratify, to be kind to*

Indŭo, indŭĕre, indŭi, indūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to put on*

Industrius, a, um, *adj. industrious, active, diligent, careful ; from* in *and* struo

Ineo, inīre, inii, inĭtum, *verb neut. irreg. to enter, to go in ; from* in *and* eo

Infans, ntis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *an infant, a child*

Infantia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *infancy, childhood ; from* infans

Infantŭlus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a little infant, a babe ; from* infans

Infensus, a, um, *adj. angry, offended, ill, bad*

Infĕro, infĕrre, intŭli, illātum, *verb act. irreg. to bring in, to make ; from* in *and* fero

Infestus, a, um, *adj. bearing hatred, spiteful, adverse, hostile*

Infinitus, a, um, *part. infinite, vast, endless; from* in *and* finis

Infirmus, a, um, *adj. feeble, infirm, mutable; from* in *and* firmus

Infixus, a, um, *part. striking in, bent upon, fixed; from* figo

Infra, *præp. gov. accus. below, beneath, under*

Ingens, ntis, *adj. great, huge*

Ingravesco, ingravescère, *verb incep. neut. 3. to grow more heavy, to increase, to become worse; from* in *and* gravesco

Ingredior, ingrèdi, ingressus sum, *verb dep. 3. to enter; from* in *and* gradior

Inimicitia, æ, *subs. fem. 1. enmity, strife, displeasure; from* in *and* amicitia

Inimicus, a, um, *adj. unfriendly, hostile; as a subs. an enemy; from* in *and* amicus

Inique, *adv. unequally unjustly; from* iniquus

Iniquus, a, um, *adj. unequal, unjust; from* in *and* æquus

Injuria, æ, *subs. fem. 1. an injury, injustice, wrong, hurt; from* in *and* jus

Injustus, a, um, *adj. unjust, wrongful; from* in *and* justus

Innitor, inniti, innisus et innixus sum, *verb dep. 3. to lean, to depend upon; from* in *and* nitor

Innoxius, a, um, *adj. innocent, harmless; from* in *and* noxius

Innumerus, a, um, *adj. innumerable; from* in *and* numerus

Inopia, æ, *subs. fem. 1. want, scarcity, dearth; from* in *and* opes

Inquam, inquis, inquit, &c. *verb defect. I say*

Insequor, insequi, insecutus sum, *verb dep. 3. to follow after, to pursue; from* in *and* sequor

Insero, inserère, inserui, insertum, *verb act. 3. to put in or upon, to insert, to meddle; from* in *and* sero

Insideo, insidère, insedi, insessum, *verb neut. 2. to sit upon, to possess; from* in *and* sedeo

Insidiæ, ārum, *subs. fem. plur. 1. an ambush, snares, treachery; from* insideo

Insigne, is, *subs. neut. 3. plur.* insignia, *an ensign, a badge, a mark of distinction; from* in *and* signum

Insignis, is, e, *adj. remarkable, notable, famous; from* in *and* signum

Insilio, insilire, insilui, et insilii, insultum, *verb neut. 4. to leap upon; from* in *and* salio

Insisto, insistère, institi, institum, *verb neut. 3. to stand upon, to stop, to urge, to insist upon; from* in *and* sisto

Insons, ntis, *adj. guiltless, innocent, harmless; from* in *and* sons

Instar, *subs. neut. indecl. the bigness, the likeness*

Instituo, instituère, institui, institutum, *verb act. 3. to institute, to appoint, to set in order; from* in *and* statuo

Institutum, i, *subs. neut. 2. a custom, a statute, a purpose; from* instituo

Insto, instāre, institi, institum, *verb neut. 1. to urge, to press, to be at hand; from* in *and* sto

Insulto, insultāre, insultāvi, insultātum, *verb. neut. 1. to leap up, to insult; from* in *and* sulto

Insum, inesse, *verb irreg. to be in; from* in *and* sum

Insuper, *conj. moreover, over and besides, upon; from* in *and* super

Intelligo, intelligère, intellexi, intellectum, *verb act. 3. to understand, to know, to mean; from* inter *and* lego

Intendo, intendère, intendi, intensum, et intentum, *verb act. 3. to bend, to stretch, to design; from* in *and* tendo

Inter, *præp. gov. accus. between, among*

Intercludo, intercludère, interclusi, interclusum, *verb act. 3. to shut up, to shut in; from* inter *and* claudo

Interdico, interdicère, interdixi, interdictum, *verb act. 3. to forbid, to prohibit, to hinder; from* inter *and* dico

Interdiu, *adv. during the day, in the daytime; from* inter *and* dies

Interdum, *adv. sometimes, now and then; from* inter *and* dum

Intereà, *adv. in the mean time; from* inter *and* is

Intĕreo, intĕrire, intĕrii, intĕritum, *verb neut. irreg. to perish, to die, to be slain ; from* inter *and* eo
Interficio, interficĕre, interfēci, interfectum, *verb act.* 3. *to slay, to kill, to murder ; from* inter *and* facio
Interim, *adv. in the mean time*
Interimo, interimĕre, interēmi, interēmptum, *verb act.* 3. *to take away, to kill ; from* inter *and* emo
Interior, or, us, *adj. compar. inner ; from* intus
Intermitto, intermittĕre, intermīsi, intermissum, *verb act.* 3. *to leave off, to discontinue, to cease; from* inter *and* mitto
Internĕcio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a massacre, a carnage ; from* inter *and* nex
Interpello, interpellāre, interpellāvi, interpellātum, *verb act.* 1. *to interrupt, to disturb, to require ; from* inter *and* pello
Interpres, rĕtis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a mediator, an interpreter, a soothsayer*
Interprĕtātio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *an interpretation, a translation, a conjecture ; from* interpretor
Interprĕtor, interprĕtāri, interprĕtātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to interpret, to translate, to explain; from* interpres
Interrŏgo, interrŏgāre, interrŏgāvi, interrŏgātum, *verb act.* 1. *to ask, to demand ; from* inter *and* rogo
Intersum, interesse, interfui, *verb irreg. to be present, to be concerned ; from* inter *and* sum
Intinctus, a, um, *part. dipped, stained ; from* in *and* tinctus
Intŏlĕrābilis, is, e, *adj. intolerable ; from* in *and* tolerabilis
Intonsus, a, um, *adj. unshaven, not clipped, rough; from* in *and* tonsus
Intra, *præp. gov. accus. within*
Intrŏdūco, intrŏdūcĕre, intrŏdūxi, intrŏdūctum, *verb act.* 3. *to introduce, to bring in ; from* intro *and* duco
Intueor, intuēri, intuĭtus sum, *verb dep.* 2. *to look upon, to behold, to consider ; from* in *and* tueor
Intŭli, *indic. perf. of* infero, *I have brought in*
Intŭmesco, intŭmescĕre, intŭmŭi, *verb neut. incept.* 3. *to swell up, to be swelled with anger, to be puff'd up, from* in *and* tumeo
Intus, *adv. within*
Invādo, invādĕre, invāsi, invāsum, *verb act.* 3. *to go, to come, to invade, to attack, to come upon, from* in *and* vado
Invăleo, invălēre, invălui, *verb neut.* 2. *to become strong, to prevail ; from* in *and* valeo
Invĕnio, invĕnire, invēni, invēntum, *verb act.* 4. *to find, to find out, to invent ; from* in *and* venio
Invicem, *adv. each other, by turns, one another ; from* in *and* vicis
Invideo, invĭdēre, invidi, invisum, *verb act. and neut.* 2. *to see exactly, to look wistfully on, to envy ; from* in *and* video
Invidia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *envy, odium, hatred ill-will ; from* invideo
Invidus, a, um *adj. invidious, envious ; from* invideo
Inviso, invisĕre, invīsi, invīsum, *verb neut.* 3. *to view, to visit ; from* in *and* video
Invīsus, a, um, *adj. unseen, hated, odious ; from* invideo
Invito, invitāre, invitāvi, invītātum, *verb act.* 1. *to entice, to invite ; from* in *and* vito
Inultus, a, um, *part. unrevenged, unhurt ; from* in *and* ultus
Invŏco, invŏcāre, invŏcāvi, invŏcātum, *verb act.* 1. *to call upon, to invoke ; from* in *and* voco
Inūro, inūrĕre, inūssi, inūstum, *verb act.* 3 *to burn, to brand ; from* in *and* uro
Ipse, a, um, *adj. pron. he himself, she herself, itself, very*
Ira, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *anger*
Irascor, irasci, irātus sum, *verb dep.* 3 *to be angry ; from* ira
Iratus, a, um, *perf. part. of* irascor, *angry*
Irrideo, irridēre, irrīsi, irrīsum, *verb act.* 2. *to mock, to scoff, to laugh at ; from* in *and* rideo
Irrigo, irrigāre, irrigāvi, irrigātum, *verb act.* 1. *to water, to bedew, to moisten ; from* in *and* rigo
Irrisus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *derison, laughter ; from* irrideo
Irrumpo, irrumpĕre, irrūpi, irruptum, *verb neut.* 3. *to break in, to enter ; from* in *and* rumpo
Irruo, irruĕre, irrui, irrūtum, *verb*

neut. 3. *to rush upon, to run furiously upon*; *from* in *and* ruo
Irruptio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a bursting in, an inroad, an irruption*; *from* irrumpo
Is, ea, id, *ad. pron. he, she, that*
Isaacus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Isaac*
Isaias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *a man's name, Isaiah*
Israel, elis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *Israel*
Israelīta, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *an Israelite*
Israelītĭcus, a, um, *adj. of or belonging to Israel, Israelitish*; *from Israelita*
Iste, ista, istud, *adj. pron. he, she, it, that*
Ita, *conj. so, thus*
Itaque, *conj. therefore, and so*; *from* ita *and* que
Iter, ĭtinĕris, *subs. neut.* 3. *a journey, a way*; *from* eo
Iterum, *adv. again, a second time*

J

Jābes, *prop. subs. indecl. neut. the city Jabes*
Jăceo, jăcēre, jăcŭi, *verb neut.* 2. *to lie, to lie along, to be slain*
Jăcio, jăcĕre, jēci, jăctum, *verb act.* 3. *to cast, to throw, to hurl*
Jacōbus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Jacob*
Jactĭto, jactĭtāre, jactĭtāvi, jactĭtātum, *verb act. freq.* 1. *to cast, to throw often, to boast, to utter*; *from* jacio
Jam, *adv. now, already, presently, just now*
Jampridem, *adv. sometime since*; *from* jam *and* pridem
Japhētus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Japhet*
Jechonias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *Jechoniah*
Jejūnus, a, um, *adj. fasting, empty, greedy, hungry*
Jericho, Jerichuntis, *prop. subs. fem.* 3. *Jericho*
Jeroboāmus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *Jeroboam*
Joābus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *Joab*
Joachas, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *Joacus*
Joannes, is, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *John*
Joas, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *Joash*
Joathas, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *Joathas*
Joiadas, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *Joiada*
Jonathas, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *Jonathan*
Jorāmus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *Joram*
Jordānis, is, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *the river Jordan*
Josaphātus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *Josaphat*
Josephus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *Joseph*
Josias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *Josiah*
Josue, es, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *Joshua*
Jŭbeo, jŭbēre, jussi, jussum, *verb act.* 2. *to order, to command*
Jucundus, a, um, *adj. pleasant, delightful*: *from* juvo
Jūdæa, æ, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. *the land of Judea*
Jūdæus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a Jew*
Jūdaicus, a, um, *adj. Jewish*
Jūdas, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *Judah*
Jūdex, ĭcis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a judge*; *from* jus
Jūdicium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *judgment, a case, a suit*; *from* judico
Jūdĭco, jūdĭcāre, jūdĭcāvi, jūdĭcātum, *verb act.* 1. *to judge*; *from* judex
Jungo, jungĕre, junxi, junctum, *verb act.* 3. *to join to associate*
Jurāmentum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *an oath*; *from* juro
Jūro, jūrāre, jūrāvi, jūrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to swear, to conspire*
Jus, jūris, *subs. neut.* 3. *right, law, authority*
Jussi, *indic. perf. of* jubeo, *I have ordered*
Jussus, a, um, *perf. part. of* jubeo *ordered*
Justus, a, um, *adj. just*; *from* jus
Juvĕnis, is, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a young man or woman*
Jŭvo, jŭvāre, jūvi, jūtum, *verb act.* 1. *to aid, to assist, to delight*

L

Labānus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *Laban*
Lābor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *labour, fatigue, pains, distress*
Lābor, lābi, lapsus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to slide, to slip, to fall*
Lac, lactis, *subs. neut* 3. *milk*

Lacesso, lacessĕre, lacessīvi, lacessītum, *verb act.* 3. *to provoke, to challenge, to tease*
Lacryma, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a tear*
Lætor, lætāri, lætātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to rejoice, to be glad ; from* lætus
Lætus, a, um, *adj. glad, merry*
Lævus, a, um, *adj. left, on the left side, silly, unlucky*
Lagēna, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a flaggon, a flask*
Lāmentor, lāmentāri, lāmentātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to lament, to bemoan, to weep*
Lāmentum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a lamentation, a shriek*
Lampas, ădis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a lamp, a torch*
Lancea, æ, *subs fem.* 1. *a lance, a spear, a javelin*
Lăpideus, a, um, *adj. of stone, stony ; from* lapis
Lăpis, ĭdis, *subs. masc.* 3. *a stone*
Lassitūdo, inis, *subs. fem.* 3. *weariness, laziness ; from* lassus
Lăteo, lătēre, lătui, *verb neut.* 2. *to lie concealed, to lie hid*
Lātè, *adv. widely, far and wide, copiously ; from* latus
Lātus, a, um, *adj. wide, broad, spacious*
Lătus, ĕris, *subs. neut.* 3. *a side, a flank*
Laudo, laudāre, laudāvi, laudātum, *verb act.* 1. *to praise*
Lăvo, lăvāre et lăvĕre, lāvāvi et lāvi, lautum, lōtum et lăvātum, *verb act.* 1. *and* 3. *to wash, to bathe, to cleanse*
Laus, laudis, *subs. fem.* 3. *praise, glory*
Lautus, a, um, *adj. genteel, clean, neat, splendid, sumptuous*
Lectŭlus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a bed, a little couch ; from* lectus
Lēgitimus, a, um, *adj. lawful, just, legitimate ; from* lex
Legūmen, inis, *subs. neut.* 3. *pulse*
Lēnio, lēnire, lēnīvi, lēnītum, *verb act.* 4. *to ease, to assuage, to allay, to soften ; from* lenis
Lēnis, is, e, *adj. gentle, soft, smooth, good-natured*
Lēniter, *adv. gently, smoothly, kindly ; from* lenis
Lens, tis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a kind of pulse*, lentiles
Leo, ōnis, *subs. masc.* 3. *a lion*
Lepra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *the leprosy*
Lethālis, is, e, *adj. deadly, destructive ; from* lethum
Lēthum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *death*
Lēvo, lēvāre, lēvāvi, lēvātum, *verb act.* 1. *to lift up, to ease, to light en, to help*
Lex, legis, *subs. fem.* 3. *law*
Libenter, *adv. willingly, freely ; from* libet
Liber, ĕra, erum, *adj. free, at liberty*
Līber, bri, *subs. masc.* 2. *a book, the bark of a tree*
Lībĕrālis, is, e, *adj. belonging to freedom, liberal, generous ; from* liber
Lībĕri, ōrum, *subs. masc. plur.* 2. *children*
Lībĕro, lībĕrāre, lībĕrāvi, lībĕrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to free, to deliver, to unloose ; from* liber
Libertas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *liberty, freedom ; from* liber
Libet, lĭbēbat, libuit et lĭbĭtum est, *verb impers.* 2. *it pleaseth*
Licet, licēbat, licuit et licitum est, *verb impers.* 2. *it is allowed*
Liceo, licēre, licui, licitum, *verb neut.* 2. *to be lawful*
Ligneus, a, um, *adj. wooden, made of wood ; from* lignum
Lignum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *wood*
Ligo, ligāre, ligāvi, ligātum, *verb act.* 1. *to bind, to tie*
Limus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *mud, slime, clay*
Linea, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a line*
Lingua, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a tongue, a language*
Linio, līnire, līnīvi, līnītum, *verb act.* 4. *to smear, to rub, to daub*
Lino, linĕre et linire, livi vel lēvi, litum, *verb act.* 3. *or* 4. *to besmear, to anoint, to daub*
Littus, ŏris, *subs. neut.* 3. *the shore, the sea side, the bank*
Lŏcus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *(plur.* loci *or* loca,) *a place*
Locūtus, a, um, *perf. part. of* loquor, *having spoken*
Longè, *adv. far, by far, far off ; from* longus
Longinquus, a, um, *adj. far off, long, distant ; from* longus
Longus, a, um, *adj. long, lasting, tall*
Lŏquor, lŏqui, lŏcūtus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to speak, to discourse*

Lōrica, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a breast-plate, a coat of mail, from* lorum
Lōtus, a, um, *perf. part. of* lavo *washed*
Luctus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *grief, mourning; from* lugeo
Lūdibrium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a sport, a mock, a scorn; from* ludo
Lūgeo, lūgēre, luxi, *verb neut.* 2. *to mourn, to lament, to bewail*
Lūna, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *the moon*
Lŭo, lŭĕre, lui, lutum, *verb act.* 3. *to expiate, to atone, to suffer punishment*
Lux, lūcis, *subs. fem.* 3. *light*
Lysias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *a man's name, Lysias*

M

Machābæus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *Machabeus*
Măcilentus, a, um, *adj. lean, meagre, thin; from* macies
Macte, *voc. go on as you have begun*
Măcŭla, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a spot, a stain, a blot*
Mădianītæ, ārum, *prop. subs. plur. masc.* 1. *the Madianites*
Măgis, *adv. more, rather*
Magnĭfĭcè, *adv. magnificently, nobly; from* magnificus
Magnĭfĭcus, a, um, *adj. magnificent, stately, generous, sumptuous; from* magnus *and* facio
Magnĭtūdo, inis, *subs. fem.* 3. *greatness, magnitude, bulk; from* magnus
Magnus, a, um, *comp.* major, *sup.* maximus, *adj. great*
Mājestas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *majesty*
Major, *adj. compar. of* magnus, *greater*
Mājōres, um, *subs. plur. masc.* 3. *ancestors, forefathers; from* major
Mălè, *adv. ill, badly; from* malus
Mălĕdīco, mălĕdīcĕre, mălĕdixi, mălĕdictum, *verb act.* 3. *to rail at, to call names, to curse; from* male *and* dico
Mălĕdictum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a curse, a reproach; from* maledico
Mălĕdicus, a, um, *adj. scandalous, scurrilous, abusive; from* maledico
Mălĕvŏlus, a, um, *adj. malevolent, bearing ill will; from* male *and* volo
Mālo, malle, mālui, *verb irreg. to be more willing, had rather; from* magis *and* volo
Mălum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *an evil, a misfortune; from* malus
Mălus, a, um, *adj. bad, wicked*
Manasses, is, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *Manasseh*
Mandātum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a command, a charge; from* mando
Manè, *adv. early in the morning*
Maneo, manēre, mansi, mansum, *verb neut.* 2. *to stay, to remain, to wait*
Mănĭfestus, a, um, *adj. manifest, clear, evident*
Mănĭpŭlus, i, *subs masc.* 2. *a sheaf, a handful, a bundle, a band or company of soldiers; from* manus *and* pleo
Manna, *subs. neut. indecl. Manna, bread from heaven*
Mănus, ûs, *subs. fem.* 4. *a hand, a band or number*
Mardochæus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Mardocheus*
Măre, is, *subs neut.* 3. *the sea*
Mărītus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a married man, a husband*
Māter, tris, *subs. fem.* 3. *a mother*
Mathathias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *a man's name, Matathias*
Mātrimōnium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *wedlock, marriage*
Mātūresco, mātūrescĕre, *verb incept.* 3. *to ripen, to grow ripe; from* mātūrus
Mātūrus, a, um, *adj. ripe, mellow, timely*
Maxilla, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a jaw bone*
Maximè, *adv. very greatly, yet, chiefly; superl. deg. of* magnè
Maximus, a, um, *adj. superl. of magnus, very great, chief*
Mēdia, æ, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. *the name of a country, Media*
Mĕdĭcāmentum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a medicine, physic, a remedy*
Mĕdĭcus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a physician; from* medeor
Mĕdĭtor, mĕdĭtāri, mĕdĭtātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to meditate, to think upon, to practise*
Mĕdium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *the midst, the middle of a thing*

Mĕdius, a, um, *adj. middle, ordinary, common*
Mēdus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a Mede*
Mel, mellis, *subs. neut.* 3. *honey*
Meliùs, *adv. better; compar. of* bene
Membrāna, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a membrane, a thin skin, parchment*
Membrum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a member, a limb*
Memini, *verb præteritive, I remember or have remembered*
Mĕmor, ŏris, *adj. mindful, remembering, lasting*
Mĕmŏrabĭlis, is, e, *adj. memorable or renowned ; from* memor
Mĕmŏria, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *memory, remembrance ; from* memor
Mendācium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a lie, an untruth ; from* mendax
Mens, mentis, *subs. fem.* 3. *the mind, the reason*
Mensa, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a table*
Mensis, is, *subs. masc.* 3. *a month*
Mentio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *mention*
Mercātor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a merchant ; from* merx
Merces, cēdis, *subs. fem.* 3. *wages, a reward, a recompense ; from* merx
Mĕrĭtò, *adv. deservedly ; from* meritus
Mĕrĭtum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a reward, desert, merit ; from* mereo
Mesŏpŏtāmia, æ, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. *the name of a country*
Messis, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *harvest, a crop of corn, corn*
Metuo, metuĕre, metui, *verb act.* 3. *to fear, to dread, to be concerned ; from* metus
Mĕtus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *fear, dread*
Meus, a, um, *pron. adj. my, mine ; from* ego
Mico, micāre, micui, *verb neut.* 1. *to glitter, to sparkle, to shine*
Mīles, mīlĭtis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a soldier*
Milito, mīlĭtāre, mīlĭtāvi, mīlĭtātum, *verb act.* 1. *to serve as a soldier ; from* miles
Mille, *num. adj. indecl. a thousand; plur.* millia, millium, *&c. thousands*
Minæ, ārum, *subs. plur. fem.* 1. *threats, menaces*
Minimè, *adv. superl. of* parvum, *least, not at all, by no means, yes*
Minimus, a, um, *adj. superl. of* parvus, *very little, least*
Minister, tri, *subs. masc.* 2. *a servant, an attendant*
Ministro, ministrāre, ministrāvi, ministrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to minister, to attend, to serve : from* minister
Minitor, minitāri, minitātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to threaten ; from* minor
Minor, mināri, minātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to threaten*
Minor, *adj. compar. of* parvus, *less*
Minùs, *adv. less*
Miracŭlum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a miracle, a wonder ; from* miror
Mirè, *adv. wonderfully ; from* mirus
Miror, mirari, miratus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to admire, to wonder at, to wonder*
Mirus, a, um, *adj. wonderful, admirable*
Misāēl, ēlis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *a man's name, Misael*
Misceo, miscēre, miscui, mistum, *or* mixtum, *verb act.* 2. *to mingle, to mix, to disturb*
Miser, a, um, *adj. miserable, wretched*
Misĕrè, *adv. miserable, wretchedly ; from* miser
Misĕreor, misĕrēri, misertus sum, *verb dep.* 2. *to take pity on, to pity ; from* miser
Misĕrĭcordia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *mercy, pity ; from* miser *and* cor
Misi, *indic. perf. of* mitto, *I have sent*
Mitigo, mitigāre, mitigāvi, mitigātum, *verb act.* 1. *to reconcile, to tame, to mitigate, to pacify ; from* mitis
Mitis, is, e, *adj. meek, mild, ripe*
Mitto, mittĕre, misi, missum, *verb act.* 3. *to send, to dismiss*
Mixus, a, um, *perf. part. of* misceo, *mixed*
Mŏdò, *adv. just now, only, sometimes*
Mŏdus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a manner, a measure*
Mœreo, mœrēre, mœstus sum, *verb neut. pass.* 2. *to be sad, to lament, to mourn*
Mœror, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *lamentation, sadness, grief, sorrow*

Mœstitia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *sorrow, sadness, grief; from* mœreo
Mŏles, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *a mass, a heap, bulk*
Mŏneo, mŏnēre mŏnŭi, mŏnĭtum, *verb act.* 2. *to admonish, to advise, to warn*
Mŏnĭtum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *advice, counsel, warning ; from* moneo
Mons, montis, *subs. masc* 3 *a. mountain*
Mŏnŭmentum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a monument, a memorial ; from* moneo
Mŏra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a delay, a hindrance*
Morbus, i, *subs masc.* 2. *a disease*
Mŏrior, mŏri, mortuus, sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to die*
Mŏror, mŏrāri, mŏrātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to delay, to stay, to linger; from* mora
Mors, mortis, *subs. fem.* 3. *death*
Mortālis, is, e, *adj. mortal, subject to death ; from* mors
Mōs, mōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a manner or fashion, custom*
Mōses, is, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *Moses*
Mŏveo, mŏvēre, mōvi, mōtum, *verb act.* 2. *to move, to stir, to raise, to excite*
Mox, *adv. by and by, presently*
Mulcto, mulctāre, mulctāvi, mulctātum, *verb act.* 1. *to fine, to punish*
Mŭlier, ĕris, *subs. fem.* 3. *a woman*
Multĭtūdo, ĭnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a multitude, a great number ; from* multus
Multò, *adv. much, by much ; from* multus
Multùm *adv. much ; from* multus
Multus, a, um, *adj. many, much*
Mūlus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a mule*
Mūnia, ōrum, *subs. plur. neut.* 2. *offices*
Mūnio, mūnīre, mūnīvi, mūnītum, *verb act.* 4. *to fortify, to strengthen, to secure, to repair*
Mūnus, ĕris, *subs. neut.* 3. *a gift, an office, a reward*
Mūrus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a wall*
Mussĭto, mussĭtāre, mussĭtāvi, mussĭtātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to mutter*
Mūtuus, a, um, *adj. lent, borrowed, mutual*

N

Nabuchodonosor, *prop. subs. masc. indecl. a man's name*
Nam, *adv. for*
Narro, narrāre, narrāvi, narrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to tell, to relate, to report*
Nascor, nasci, natus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to be born*
Nātālis, is, e, *adj. belonging to a man's birth, born in ; from* nascor
Nātio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a nation ; from* nascor
Năto, nătāre. nătāvi, nătātum, *verb neut. frequent.* 1. *to swim ; from* no
Nātu, *subs. monoptot, (found only in the ablative,) by birth ;* natu maximus, *the eldest ;* natu minimus, *the youngest*
Nātus, a, um, *adj. born ; from* nascor
Nāvis, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *a ship ; from* no
Nāvo, nāvāre, nāvāvi, nāvātum, *verb act.* 1. *to perform vigorously, to do his utmost*
Nè, *conj. whether or not, least ; often put for* ut non
Nec, *conj. nor*
Necdum, *adv. nor yet ; from* nec *and* dum
Nĕcessārius, a, um, *adj. necessary, needful*
Nĕcesse, *adj. indecl. necessary*
Nĕcessĭtas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *necessity, occasion, friendship ; from* necesse
Neco, nĕcāre, nĕcāvi, *(rarely* nĕcui*)* nĕcātum, *verb act.* 1. *to kill ; from* nex
Nĕfārius, a, um, *adj. abominable, impious, villanous ; from* nefas
Nĕfas, *subs. neut. indecl. a wicked action, a villany*
Neglĭgo, neglĭgĕre, neglexi, neglectum, *verb act.* 3. *to neglect, to slight, to disregard*
Nĕgo, nĕgāre, nĕgāvi, nĕgātum, *verb act.* 1. *to deny, to refuse*
Nĕgōtium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *business an affair, a thing ; from* nec *and* otium
Nēmo, ĭnis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *no one, nobody ; from* non *and* homo
Nempè, *adv. truly, surely, namely, however*
Nĕpos, ōtis, *subs. masc.* 3. *a grandson ; in plur. posterity*
Nequaquam, *adv. by no means*
Neque, *conj. neither, nor*

Nĕqueo, nĕquīre, nĕquīvi, nĕquītum, *verb neut. irreg. I cannot, I am not able ; from* ne *and* queo
Nescio, nescīre, nescīvi, nescītum, *verb neut. 4. not to know, to be ignorant ; from* ne *and* scio
Nescius, a, um, *adj. not knowing, ignorant ; from* nescio
Neve, *conj. nor, neither, not, lest*
Nex, necis, *subs. fem. 3. death*
Nicānor, ōris, *prop. subs. masc. 3. a man's name*
Nidus, i, *subs. masc. 2. a nest*
Nihil, *subs. neut. indecl. nothing*
Nihilōminus, *adv. notwithstanding, nothing less ; from* nihilo *and* minus
Nilus, i, *subs. masc. 2. a river in Egypt, the Nile*
Nimium, *adv. too much, too far, excessively ; from* nimis
Nimius, a, um, *adj. too much, exorbitant, excessive ; from* nimis
Ninive, es, *subs. fem. 1. the name of a city, Nineveh*
Nisi, *conj. unless, except ; from* ni *and* si
Nitens, ntis, *pres. part. of* nitor, *struggling, striving*
Niteo, nitēre, nitui, *verb neut. 2. to be neat, to shine*
Nŏceo, nŏcēre, nŏcui, nŏcitum, *verb neut. 2. to hurt, to injure*
Noctu, *subs. fem. monoptot. 4. by night ; from* nox
Noēmus, i, *prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Noah*
Nōlo, nōlle, nōlui, *verb irreg. to be unwilling ; from* non *and* volo
Nōmen, inis, *subs. neut. 3. a name*
Nōmino, nōmināre, nōmināvi, nōminātum, *verb act. 1. to name, to call by name ; from* nomen
Non, *adv. no, not*
Nonaginta, *numer. adj. indecl. ninety*
Nondum, *adv. not yet ; from* non *and* dum
Nonne, *adv. not ; from* non *and* ne
Noster, tra, trum, *pron. adj. our, ours ; from* nos
Nōta, æ, *subs. fem. 1. a mark, a note*
Nŏvem, *numer. adj. indecl. nine*
Nōvi, *verb præteritive, I know or I have known ; from* nosco
Nŏvitas, ātis, *subs. fem. 3. newness, novelty ; from* novus
Nŏvus, a, um, *adj. new*
Nox, noctis, *subs. fem. 3. night*
Nūbes, is, *subs. fem. 3. a cloud*
Nūbo, nūbĕre, nupsi, nūptum, *verb neut. 3. to marry*
Nūdus, a, um, *adj. naked, bare, without ornament*
Nullus, a, um, *adj. gen.* nullius *dat.* nulli, *none, no ; from* non *and* ullus
Num, *conj. whether or not*
Nūmen, inis, *subs. neut. 3. will, pleasure, power, deity*
Nūmĕro, nūmĕrāre, nūmĕrāvi, nūmĕrātum, *verb act. 1. to number, to reckon ; from* numerus
Nūmĕrōsus, a, um, *adj. numerous ; from* numerus
Nūmĕrus, i, *subs. masc. 2. a number*
Nummus, i, *subs. masc. 2. a piece of money, money*
Nunc, *adv. now, at this time*
Nuncio, nunciare, nunciāvi, nunciātum, *verb act. 1. to tell, to relate, to carry news ; from* nuncius
Nuncius, ii, *subs. masc. 2. a messenger, news*
Nunquam, *adv. never ; from* non *and* unquam
Nuptiæ, ārum, *subs. fem. plur. 1. marriage, nuptials ; from* nubo
Nŭrus, ūs, *subs. fem. 4. a daughter-in-law*
Nūto, nūtāre, nūtāvi, nūtātum, *verb act. 1. to beckon, to nod*
Nutrio, nutrīre, nutrīvi, nutrītum, *verb act. 4. to nurse, to suckle, to feed, to nourish*
Nutrix, īcis, *subs. fem. 3. a nurse ; from* nutrio
Nūtus, ūs, *subs. masc. 4. a nod, will, pleasure, consent ; from* nuo

O

Ob, *præp. gov. accus. for, on account of*
Obdormio, obdormīre, obdormīvi, obdormītum, *verb neut. 4. to fall asleep, to sleep out ; from* ob *and* dormio
Obdūco, obdūcĕre, obduxi, obductum, *verb act. 3. to lead against, to bring over ; from* ob *and* duco
Obeo, obīre, obii, obitum, *verb irreg. to die, to go to ; from* ob *and* eo
Objicio, objicĕre, objēci, objectum,

verb act. 3. *to oppose to, to place opposite, to expose ; from* ob *and* jacio

Obligo, obligāre, obligāvi, obligātum, *verb act.* 1. *to bind or tie up, to engage ; from* ob *and* ligo

Oblitus, a, um, *perf. part. of* obliviscor, *having forgotten*

Obliviscor, oblivisci, oblitus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to forget*

Obrēpo, obrēpĕre, obrepsi, obreptum, *verb neut.* 3. *to creep upon, to steal upon ; from* ob *and* repo

Obruo, obruĕre, obrui, obrūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to cover over, to overwhelm, to drown ; from* ob *and* ruo

Obsecro, obsecrāre, obsecrāvi, obsecrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to beg, to conjure, to beseech ; from* ob *and* sacro

Obsĕquor, obsĕqui, obsĕcūtus sum, *verb. dep.* 3. *to comply with, to humour, to serve ; from* ob *and* sequor

Obsĕro, obsĕrāre, obsĕrāvi, obsĕrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to hasp, to lock, to bolt ; from* ob *and* sera

Observo, observāre, observāvi, observātum, *verb act.* 1. *to observe, to look after ; from* ob *and* servo

Obses, sidis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a hostage, a pledge ; from* obsideo

Obsideo, obsidēre, obsēdi, obsessum, *verb act.* 2. *to besiege, to surround ; from* ob *and* sedeo

Obsidio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a siege, a blockade ; from* obsideo

Obsisto, obsistĕre, obstĭti, obstitum, *verb neut.* 3. *to stand in the way, to stop, to oppose ; from* ob *and* sisto

Obstŭpeo, obstŭpĕre, obstŭpui, *verb neut.* 2. *to be astonished, to be amazed ; from* ob *and* stupeo

Obtempĕro, obtempĕrāre, obtempĕrāvi, obtempĕrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to comply with ; from* ob *and* tempero

Obtestor, obtestāri, obtestātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to call to witness, to conjure, to beseech ; from* ob *and* testor

Obtŭli, *indic. perf. of* offero, *I have offered*

Obvĕnio, obvĕnīre, obvēni, obventum, *verb neut* 4. *to meet, to occur ; from* ob *and* venio

Obviàm *adv. in the way, in the way to meet ; from* ob *and* via

Obviŭs, a, um, *adj. opposing, hostile, opposite ; from* ob *and* via

Occāsio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *an occasion, an opportunity a, time ; from* ob *and* cado

Occīdo, occidĕre, occīdi, occisum, *verb act.* 3. *to kill, to slay ; from* ob *and* cædo

Occultè, *adv. secretly, imperceptibly ; from* occulo

Occulto, occultāre, occultāvi, occultātum, *verb act.* 1. *to hide, to keep close, to conceal ; from* occulo

Occumbo, occumbĕre, occŭbui, occŭbitum, *verb neut.* 3. *to fall upon, to die ; from* ob *and* cubo

Occŭpo, occŭpāre, occupāvi, occupātum, *verb act.* 1. *to seize, to take possession of ; from* ob *and* capio

Occurro, occurrĕre, occurri, occursum, *verb neut.* 3. *to run to, to meet ; from* ob *and* curro

Ochosias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *Ochosias, a man's name*

Ocrea, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a boot, a greave*

Octingenti, æ, a, *num. adj. plur. eight hundred*

Octo, *num. adj. indecl. eight*

Octoginta, *num. adj. indecl. eighty*

Ocŭlus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *the eye, sight*

Odi, *verb præteritive, I hate or I have hated*

Odiōsus, a, um, *adj. hateful, odious ; from* odium

Odium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *hatred*

Offendo, offendĕre, offendi, offensum, *verb act.* 3. *to offend, to strike against, to hurt ; from* ob *and* fendo

Offĕro, offĕrre, obtŭli, oblātum, *verb act. irreg. to offer, to bring before ; from* ob *and* fero

Officium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *office, duty ; from* ob *and* facio

Olea, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *an olive tree*

Olim, *adv. formerly, hereafter, once upon a time*

Oliva, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *an olive tree*

Olla, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a pot*

Omitto, omittĕre, omisi, omissum, *verb act.* 3. *to neglect, to omit ; from* ob *and* mitto

Omnīno, *adv. wholly, altogether, in all*

Omnipŏtens, ntis, *adj. omnipotent, almighty, from* omnis *and* possum
Omnis, is, e, *adj. all, every*
Onus, ĕris, *subs. neut.* 3. *a load, a burden*
Opĕra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *work, endeavour, pains ; from* opus
Opĕrio, opĕrire, opĕrui, opertum, *verb act.* 4. *to cover ; from* ob *and* pario
Opes, um, ibus, *subs. fem. plur.* 3. *wealth, power, means*
Opimus, a, um, *adj. fertile, fat, large ; from* opes
Opis, *gen.* opem, *acc.* ope, *abla. help, aid*
Oportet, oportebat, *verb impers. it behoveth, it ought*
Oppĕrior, opperiri, oppertus sum, *verb dep.* 4. *to stay for, to wait for, to watch ; from* ob *and* pario
Oppĕto, oppĕtĕre, oppĕtīvi, oppĕtītum, *verb act.* 3. *to undergo, to die ; from* ob *and* peto
Oppidum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a town*
Oppōno, oppōnĕre, oppŏsŭi, oppŏsītum, *verb act.* 3. *to place against, to oppose ; from* ob *and* pono
Opportunus, a, um, *adj. convenient, fit, commodious, suitable*
Oppressus, a, um, *perf. part. of* opprimo, *oppressed*
Opprĭmo, opprimĕre, oppressi, oppressum, *verb act.* 3. *to press down, to oppress, to dispirit; from* ob *and* premo
Optābilis, is, e, *adj. desirable, eligible ; from* opto
Optio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a choice, an option ; from* opto
Opus, *adj. indecl. needful, necessary*
Opus, ĕris, *subs. neut.* 3. *work, labour, business*
Ora, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a coast, a region, a hem or border*
Orbis, is, *subs. masc.* 3. *a circle, an orb, the world*
Orbo, orbāre, orbāvi, orbātum, *verb act.* 1. *to bereave, to deprive of ; from* orbus
Orbus, a, um, *adj. deprived of, bereaved, orphan, destitute*
Ordo, dinis, *subs. masc.* 3. *an order, a rule, a rank of soldiers*
Orior, oriri, ortus sum, *verb dep.* 4. *to arise, to be born*
Ornāmentum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *an ornament ; from* orno
Orno, ornāre, ornāvi, ornātum, *verb act.* 1. *to adorn, to equip, to dress*
Oro, orāre, orāvi, orātum, *verb act.* 1. *to entreat, to beg, to pray to ; from* os, oris
Ortus, a, um, *perf. part. of* orior, *risen, descended*
Os, ōris, *subs. neut.* 3. *a mouth, the face*
Os, ossis, *subs. neut.* 3. *a bone*
Oscŭlor, oscŭlāri, oscŭlātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to kiss ; from* os
Osias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *a man's name, Osias*
Ostendo, ostendĕre, ostendi, ostentum, et, ostensum, *verb act.* 3. *to show ; from* ob *and* tendo
Ostium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a door, an entrance ; from* os, oris
Ovicŭla, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a little sheep or lamb ; from* ovis
Ovis, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *a sheep*
Ovum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *an egg*

P

Palæstina, æ, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. *Palestine, the name of a country*
Palàm, *adv. openly, with the knowledge of*
Pălātum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *the palate, the roof of the mouth*
Pălea, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *chaff, short straw*
Pallium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a cloak ; from* palla
Palmes, itis, *subs. masc.* 3. *the shoot of a vine, a bough*
Palpito, palpitāre, palpitāvi, palpitātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to throb, to breathe short, to beat*
Pālus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a whipping or execution post, a pale*
Pălus, ūdis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a moor, a fen, a marsh, a sedge*
Pānis, is, *subs. masc.* 3. *bread*
Par, păris, *subs. neut.* 3. *an equal, a match, a pair*
Par, păris, *adj. even, equal, fit*
Paradīsus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *Paradise*
Parco, parcĕre, pĕperci, parsum, *verb neut.* 3. *to spare*
Parens, ntis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a parent ; from* pareo

Pareo, parēre, parui, *verb neut.* 2. *to obey*
Păries, ĕtis, *subs. masc.* 3. *a wall*
Pario, părĕre, pĕpĕri, partum, *verb act.* 3. *to beget, to bring forth*
Parĭter, *adv. in like manner, together, at the same time ; from* par
Păro, părāre, părāvi, părātum, *verb act.* 1. *to prepare, to procure, to provide*
Pars, partis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a part, a share, a party*
Partus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *a birth ; from* pario
Părŭm, *adv. little, not well, ill*
Părumper, *adv. a little while, for a short while*
Parvŭlus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a very small or young child ; from* parvus
Parvus, a, um, *adj. small, little*
Pasco, pascĕre, pāvi, pastum, *verb act.* 3. *to feed*
Passim, *adv. every where*
Pastor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a shepherd, a feeder ; from* pasco
Pastōrālis, is, e, *adj. of or belonging to a shepherd ; from* pastor
Păteo, pătēre, pătui, *verb neut.* 2. *to be open, to lie open*
Păter, tris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a father*
Păternus, a, um, *adj. paternal, belonging to a father ; from* pater
Patienter, *adv. patiently, calmly, moderately ; from* patiens
Pătientia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *patience, forbearance ; from* patior
Pătior, păti. passus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to suffer, to receive, to bear*
Patria, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *one's native country ; from* pater
Pauci, æ, a, *adj. plur. few*
Paulatim, *adv. by degrees, gently, from* paulo
Paulò, *adv. a little*
Pauper, ĕris, *adj. poor*
Pax, pācis, *subs. fem.* 3. *peace*
Peccātum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *sin, wickedness ; from* pecco
Pecco, peccāre, peccāvi, peccātum, *verb act. and neut.* 1. *to do amiss, to sin, to do evil*
Pectus, ŏris, *subs. neut.* 3. *the breast, the chest*
Pĕcūnia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *money, an estate : from* pecus
Pĕcus, ŏris, *neut. or* pĕcus, ŭdis, *masc. and fem. subs.* 3. *cattle, property, sheep*
Pĕdes, ĭtis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *on foot, a footman ; from* pes
Pĕdum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a sheep-hook, a shepherd's staff ; from* pes
Pejor, or, us, *adj. comp. worse ; from* malus
Pellĭcio, pellicĕre, pellexi, pellectum, *verb act.* 3. *to entice, to allure to decoy ; from* per *and* lacio
Pellis, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *a skin a hide*
Pello, pellĕre, pepŭli, pulsum, *verb act.* 3. *to beat, to drive*
Pendeo, pendēre, pĕpendi, pensum, *verb neut.* 2. *to hang, to be suspended, to be upheld*
Pendo, pendĕre, pĕpendi, pensum, *verb act.* 3. *to weigh, to pay*
Pēnè, *adv. almost*
Penes, *præp. gov. accus. in the power of*
Pĕnĭtus, *adv. thoroughly, wholly*
Pensito, pensĭtāre, pensĭtāvi, pensĭtātum, *verb act.* 1. *to pay*
Pĕperci, *indic. perf. of* parco, *I have spared*
Pĕpĕri, *indic. perf. of* pario, *I have brought forth*
Pĕr, *præp. gov. accus. by, through, by means of*
Peractus, a, um, *perf. part. of* perago *finished*
Pĕrăgo, pĕrăgĕre, perēgi, peractum, *verb act.* 3. *to perfect, to finish, to execute ; from* per *and* ago
Peragro, peragrāre, peragrāvi, peragrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to wander over, to travel through ; from* per *and* ager
Percello, percellĕre, percŭli, perculsum, *verb act.* 3. *to overthrow, to strike ; from* per *and the old verb* cello, *to move*
Percĭtus, a, um, *adj. troubled, moved ; from* per *and* cieo
Percontor, percontāri, percontātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to ask strictly, to enquire, to question*
Percŭli, *indic. perf of* percello, *I have struck*
Percŭtio, percŭtĕre, percussi, percussum, *verb act.* 3. *to strike, to beat down, to kill ; from* per *and* quatio
Perdo, perdĕre, perdidi, perditum, *verb act.* 3. *to loose, to destroy, to ruin ; from* per *and* do

Perennis, is, e, *adj. yearly, lasting, durable ; from* per *and* annus

Pereo, perire, perii, peritum, *verb neut. irreg. to perish, to die ; from* per *and* eo

Perfĕro, perferre, pertŭli, perlātum, *verb act. irreg. to carry, to bear through, to bear with ; from* per *and* fero

Perficio, perficĕre, perfēci, perfectum, *verb act.* 3. *to finish, to accomplish, to execute ; from* per *and* facio

Pergo, pergĕre, perrexi, perrectum, *verb neut.* 3. *to go, to proceed, to make haste ; from* per *and* rego

Pĕrhŭmānitĕr, *adv. very kindly ; from* perhumanus

Pĕrīcŭlōsus, a, um, *adj. dangerous, perilous ; from* periculum

Perīcŭlum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *danger, peril, hazard, trial*

Perimo, perimĕre, perēmi, peremptum, *verb act.* 3. *to kill, to destroy ; from* per *and* emo

Peritus, a, um, *adj, skilled, knowing, experienced*

Perlustro, perlustrāre, perlustrāvi, perlustrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to view all over, to survey strictly ; from* per *and* lustro

Permitto, permittĕre, permisi, permissum, *verb act.* 3. *to permit, to commit, to suffer ; from* per *and* mitto

Permŏveo, permŏvēre, permōvi, permōtum, *verb act.* 2. *to persuade, to influence ; from* per *and* moveo

Pernocto, pernoctāre, pernoctāvi, pernoctātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to pass the night, to lodge ; from* per *and* nox

Perobscūrus, a, um, *adj. very obscure ; from* per *and* obscurus

Perpetuus, a, um, *adj. perpetual, continual, constant*

Persæ, ārum, *prop. subs. masc. plur. the Persians*

Persĕquor, persĕqui, persĕcūtus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to pursue, to follow on ; from* per *and* sequor

Persĕvēro, persĕvērāre, persĕvērāvi, persĕvērātum, *verb act.* 1. *to persevere, to persist*

Persolvo, persolvĕre, persolvi, persolūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to pay thoroughly, to accomplish, to perform ; from* per *and* solvo

Perspicio, perspicĕre, perspexi, perspectum, *verb act.* 3. *to see plainly, to understand fully ; from* per *and* specio

Persto, perstāre, perstiti, perstĭtum, *verb neut.* 1. *to persevere, to persist ; from* per *and* sto

Perstrĕpo, perstrĕpĕre, perstrĕpui, perstrepitum, *verb neut.* 3. *to make a great noise ; from* per *and* strepo

Persuādeo, persuādēre, persuāsi, persuāsum, *verb neut.* 2. *to persuade, to advise ; from* per *and* suadeo

Pertæsus, a, um, *part. wearied ; from* pertæsum est

Perterreo, perterrēre. perterrui, perterrĭtum, *verb act.* 2. *to affright, to frighten ; from* per *and* terreo

Pertĭnācia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *obstinacy, stubborness ; from* pertinax

Pertĭneo, pertĭnēre, pertinui, pertentum, *verb neut.* 2. *to reach, to extend, to belong ; from* per *and* teneo

Pertrăho, pertrăhĕre, pertraxi, pertractum, *verb act.* 3. *to draw ; from* per *and* traho

Perturbo, perturbāre, perturbavi, perturbātum, *verb act.* 1. *to disturb, to trouble, to astonish; from* per *and* turbo

Pervĕnio, pervĕnīre, pervēni, perventum, *verb neut.* 4. *to come to a place, to arrive at ; from* per *and* venio

Pēs, pĕdis, *subs. masc.* 3. *a foot*

Pessimus, a, um, *adj. superl. of* malus, *worst, very bad*

Pĕto, pĕtĕre, pĕtīvi, pĕtītum, *verb act.* 3. *to seek, to ask, to beg, to go*

Phălĕræ, ārum, *subs. fem. plur.* 1 *trappings, harness*

Pharao, ōnis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3 *Pharaoh, king of Egypt*

Phăretra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a quiver*

Philistæi, ōrum, *prop. subs. masc. plur.* 2. *the Philistines*

Piè, *adv. piously, devoutly, affectionately ; from* pius

Pietas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *piety, religion, dutifulness ; from* pius

Pilōsus, a, um, *adj. full of hair, hairy*

Pincerna, æ, *subs. masc.* 1. *a butler*

Pinguis, is, e, *adj. fat, plump, fruitful, thick*

Piscis, is, *subs. masc.* 3. *a fish*
Pistor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a baker* ; *from* pinso
Pix, icis, *subs. fem.* 3. *pitch*
Plăceo, plăcēre, plăcui, plăcĭtum, *verb neut.* 2. *to please, to delight*
Plăcidè, *adv. calmly, peacefully* ; *from* placidus
Plăcidus, a, um, *adj. gentle, calm, quiet* ; *from* placeo
Plāco, placāre, plācāvi, placātum, *verb act.* 1. *to appease, to please, to render propitious* ; *from* placeo
Plāga, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a blow, a wound, a plague*
Planctus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *a striking, or beating, great wailing or mourning* ; *from* plango
Plānè, *adv. plainly, evidently* ; *from* planus
Plango, plangĕre, planxi, planctum, *verb act.* 3. *to be at against, to bewail*
Planta, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a plant, the sole of the foot*
Plānus, a, um, *adj. smooth, flat, evident*
Plaustrum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a cart, a waggon*
Plēbēcŭla, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *the poor people* ; *from* plebs
Plebs, plēbis, *subs. fem.* 3. *the common people, the mob*
Plecto, plectĕre, plexi, et plexui, plexum, *verb act.* 3. *to twist, to knit, to punish*
Plēnus, a, um, *adj. full, large, plump*
Plūres, es, a et ia, *adj. plur. more*
Plūrimùm, *adv. very much* ; *superlat. of* multum
Plūrimus, a, um, *adj. very much, very many* ; *superl. of* multus
Plus, plūris, *subs. neut* 3. *more*
Plŭvia, æ, *subs. fem.* 2. *rain* ; *from* pluo
Pœna, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *punishment*
Pœnĭtentia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *repentance*
Pœnĭtet, pœnĭtēbat, *verb impers.* 2. *it repenteth*
Pollĭceor, pollĭcēri, pollĭcĭtus sum, *verb dep.* 2. *to promise*
Polluo, polluere, pollui, pollūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to defile, to pollute*
Pompa, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *pomp, a show*
Pompeius, ii, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Pompey*
Pondus, dĕris, *subs. neut.* 3. *a weight, a load*
Pōno, pōnĕre, pŏsui, pŏsĭtum, *verb act.* 3. *to put, to place, to lay down*
Pontĭfex, icis, *subs. masc.* 3. *a pontiff, a chief priest* ; *from* pons *and* facio
Pŏposci, *indic. perf. of* posco, *I have demanded*
Populus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *the people* ; *when fem. a poplar tree*
Porrexi, *indic. perf. of* porrigo, *I have held out*
Porrĭgo, porrigĕre, porrexi, porrectum, *verb act.* 3. *to stretch out, to hold out, to prolong*
Porro, *adv. moreover, farther, besides*
Porta, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a gate*
Portendo, portendĕre, portendi, portentum, *verb act.* 3. *to foretell, to portend, to signify beforehand*
Porto, portāre, portāvi, portātum, *verb act.* 1. *to carry*
Posco, poscĕre, pŏposci, *verb act* 3. *to demand, to ask for*
Possum, posse, pŏtui, *verb irreg. to be able, I can* ; *from* potis *and* sum
Post, *adv. after, afterwards,* ; *also præp. gov. accus. after*
Postea, *adv. afterwards, after that* ; *from* post *and* is
Postĕri, ōrum, *subs. plur. masc.* 2. *posterity, children, offspring* ; *from* post
Postis, is, *subs. masc.* 3. *a post, a door-post*
Postquam, *adv. afterwards, after that, after* ; *from* post *and* quam
Postrēmò, *adv. lastly* ; *from* postremus
Postrēmus, a, um, *adj. superl. of posterus, last, latest*
Postrīdie, *adv. the day after, next day* ; *from* postero die
Postŭlātio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a request, a desire, a petition* ; *from* postulo
Postŭlo, postŭlāre, postulāvi, postŭlātum, *verb act.* 1. *to demand, to ask, to beseech*
Pŏtentia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *power, ability, authority* ; *from* potens
Pŏtestas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *power, ability, authority* ; *from* potis

Pŏtior, pŏtīri, pŏtītus sum, *verb dep. 4. to get possession of, to enjoy, to be master of*

Pŏtiùs, *adv. comp rather, better; from* potis

Pōtus, ûs, *subs. masc. 4. drink*

Præ, *præp. gov. abl. before, in comparison of, for*

Præbeo, præbēre, præbui, præbĭtum, *verb act. 2. to minister, to allow, to afford, to give; from* præ *and* habeo

Præceps, præcĭpitis, *adj. headlong, precipitate, steep; from* præ *and* caput

Præceptum, i, *neut. subs. 2. a precept, a command; from* præcipio

Præcīdo, præcīdĕre, præcīdi, præcīsum, *verb act. 3. to cut off; from* præ *and* cædo

Præcĭpio, præcĭpĕre, præcēpi, præcēptum, *verb act. 3. to prevent, to anticipate, to instruct, to command; from* præ *and* capio

Præclārus, a, um, *adj. very clear, noble, renowned; from* præ *and* clarus

Præcurro, præcurrĕre, præcurri, *and* præcŭcurri, præcursum, *verb act. 3. to run before, to outrun; from* præ *and* curro

Præda, æ, *subs. fem. 1. prey, booty, spoil*

Prædīco, prædīcĕre, prædixi, prædictum, *verb act. 3. to predict, to foretel; from* præ *and* dico

Prædĭtus, a, um, *adj. endued with*

Præeo, præīre, præĭi, præĭtum, *verb irreg. to go before; from* præ *and* eo

Præfectus, i, *subs. masc. 2. a chief officer, a præfect; from* præficio

Præfĕro, præferre, prætŭli, prælātum, *verb act. irreg. to bear or carry before, to prefer; from* præ *and* fero

Præfĭcio, præfĭcĕre, præfēci, præfectum, *verb act. 3. to set over, to give in charge; from* præ *and* facio

Prælium, ii, *subs. neut. 2. battle*

Præmitto, præmittĕre, præmīsi, præmissum, *verb act. 3. to send before; from* præ *and* mitto

Præmium, ii, *subs. neut. 2. a reward*

Præmŏneo, præmŏnēre, præmŏnui, præmŏnitum, *verb act. 2. to forewarn, to tell, to foreshow; from* præ *and* moneo

Prænosco, prænoscĕre, prænōvi, prænōtum, *verb act. 3. to know beforehand, to foreknow; from* præ *and* nosco

Præscio, præscīre, præscīvi, præscītum, *verb act. 4. to know beforehand; from* præ *and* scio

Præsens, ntis, *part. present, being present*

Præsertim, *adv. especially, chiefly*

Præsidium, ii, *subs. neut. 2. a garrison, a defence, a safeguard, succour; from* præsideo

Præsto, præstāre, præstĭti, præstĭtum, *verb neut. and act. 1. to execute, to show, to give, to excel; from* præ *and* sto

Præsum, præesse, præfui, *verb irreg. to be over, to command; from* præ *and* sum

Præter, *præp. gov. accus. besides, except, over and above, more than*

Prætĕreo, prætĕrīre, prætĕrii, prætĕrĭtum, *verb neut. irreg. to pass by; from* præter *and* eo

Prandium, ii, *subs. neut. 2. dinner*

Prāvus, a, um, *adj. wicked, bad*

Prĕces, prĕcum, prĕcibus, *subs. plur. fem. 3. prayers*

Prĕcor, prĕcāri, prĕcātus sum, *verb dep. 1. to pray, to supplicate*

Prĕmo, prĕmĕre, pressi, pressum, *verb act. 3. to press down, to oppress, to overpower*

Prĕtiōsus, a, um, *adj. precious; from* pretium

Prĕtium, ii, *subs. neut. 2. price, a reward*

Prīmo, *adv. at first, first, in the first place*

Primŏgĕnitus, i, *subs. masc. 2. the first-born; from* primus *and* genitus

Prīmùm, *adv. at first*

Prīmus, a, um, *num. adj. first*

Princeps, cipis, *subs. com. gen. 3. first, chief, a prince; from* primus *and* caput

Prior, or, us, *adj. comp. former*

Pristinus, a, um, *adj. ancient, wonted, former, first; from* priscus

Priùs, *adv. sooner, before; from* prior

Pro, *præp. gov. abl. for, on account of*

Probrum, i, *subs. neut. 2. a disgrace, a reproach, a base act*

Procēdo, procēdĕre, processi, pro-

cessum, *verb neut.* 3. *to proceed, to go forth; from* pro *and* cedo
Prŏcul, *adv. afar off, at a distance*
Procūrătio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *an office, administration; from* procuro
Prodeo, prodīre, prodii, prodĭtum, *verb neut irreg. to go forth, to come forth; from* pro *and* eo
Prodĭgium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a prodigy, a miracle*
Prŏdo, prŏdĕre, prŏdĭdi, prŏdĭtum, *verb act.* 3. *to draw down, to prolong, to hand down, to betray; from* pro *and* do
Prodūco, prodūcĕre, produxi, productum, *verb act.* 3. *to stretch out, to lengthen, to delay; from* pro *and* duco
Prŏfānus, a, um, *adj. profane, wicked, irreligious; from* pro *and* fanum
Prŏfecto, *adv. really, truly; from* proficio
Prŏfectus, a, um, *perf. part. of* proficiscor, *having set out*
Profĕro, proferre, protŭli, prolātum, *verb act. irreg. to bring forward, to produce, to prolong; from* pro *and* fero
Prŏficiscor, proficisci, profectus, sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to set out, to depart; from* proficio
Profligo, proflīgāre, proflīgāvi, proflīgātum, *verb. act.* 1. *to rout, to put to flight; from* pro *and* fligo
Profundo, profundĕre, profūdi, profūsum, *verb act.* 3. *to pour forth, to shed; from* pro *and* fundo
Progĕnies, ei, *subs. fem.* 5. *a progeny or offspring; from* pro *and* gigno
Progrĕdior, progrĕdi, progressus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to go forward, to advance, to go forth; from* pro *and* gradior
Prohĭbeo, prohĭbēre, prohĭbui, prohĭbĭtum, *verb act.* 2. *to hinder, to prohibit; from* pro *and* habeo
Projĭceo, projĭcĕre, projēci, projectum, *verb act.* 3. *to throw away, to threw; from* pro *and* jacio
Prŏles, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *a race, a progeny*
Prŏmiscuus, a, um, *adj. promiscuous, confused, mingled; from* pro *and* misceo
Promissum, i *subs. neut.* 2. *a promise; from* promitto
Promissus, a, um, *perf. part. of* promitto, *promised; adj. long, hanging down long*
Promitto, promittĕre, promisi, promissum, *verb act.* 3. *to promise, to throw forward; from* pro *and* mitto
Prōnus, a, um, *adj. prone, face downwards, stooping, bent*
Propago, propagāre, propagāvi, propagātum, *verb act.* 1. *to spread, to propagate, to multiply*
Prŏpe, *adv. near, hard by*
Prŏpĕro, propĕrāre, propĕrāvi, prŏpĕrātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to hasten, to dispatch: from* prope
Prophēta, æ, *subs. masc.* 1. *a prophet*
Prŏpinquus, a, um, *adj. near, near of kin; from* prope
Prŏpĭtius, a, um, *adj. favourable, kind, merciful; from* prope
Propiùs, *adv. comp nearer; from* prope
Prŏpōno, prŏpōnĕre, propŏsui, propŏsĭtum, *verb act.* 3. *to propose, to set forth, to view, to promise; from* pro *and* pono
Prŏprius, a, um, *adj. peculiar, special, proper*
Propter, *præp. gov. accus. hard by, near, for, on account of*
Proptĕreà, *adv. therefore, for that cause; from* propter *and* is
Prosper *and* prospĕrus, a, um, *adj. prosperous, lucky, happy*
Prospĕrè, *adv. prosperously, happily; from* prosper
Prospĭcio, prospĭcĕre, prospexi, prospectum, *verb act.* 3. *to have a view of, to discover; from* pro *and* specio
Prosterno, prosternĕre, prostrāvi, prostrātum, *verb act.* 3. *to overthrow, to cut down, to prostrate; from* pro *and* sterno
Prosum, prodesse, profui, *verb irreg. to do good, to profit; from* pro *and* sum
Protendo, protendĕre, protendi, protensum *and* protentum, *verb act.* 3. *to stretch forth, to put off, to extend; from* pro *and* tendo
Protŭli, *indic. perf. of* profero, *I have produced*
Prŏvĭdentia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *providence, foresight; from* provideo
Prŏvĭdeo, providēre providi, pro-

visum, *verb act.* 2. *to provide, to foresee ; from* pro *and* video
Provincia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a province ; from* pro *and* vinco
Prŏvŏco, prŏvŏcāre, prŏvŏcāvi, prŏvŏcātum, *verb act.* 1. *to provoke, to challenge, to call forth ; from* pro *and* voco
Prŏximus, a, um, *adj. very near, nearest, next ; from* prope
Prūdens, ntis, *adj. sagacious, knowing, on purpose*
Prūdentia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *knowledge, wisdom, prudence ; from* prudens
Publicus, a, um, *adj. public, common ; from* populus
Pŭdet, pŭdēbat, *verb impers.* 2. *it shameth*
Puella, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a girl ; from* puer
Puer, ĕri, *subs. masc.* 2. *a boy, a child, a servant, a lad*
Puĕrilis, is, e, *adj. of or belonging to a child, childish ; from* puer
Puĕrŭlus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a little boy ; from* puer
Pugna, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a battle, a fight*
Pugno, pugnāre, pugnāvi, pugnātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to fight*
Pulcher, ra, rum, *adj. fair, beautiful, valiant*
Pulchrè, *adv. bravely, handsomely ; from* pulcher
Pulchritūdo, dinis, *subs. fem.* 3. *fairness, beauty ; from* pulcher
Pulmentum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *pottage, gruel ; from* puls
Pulso, pulsāre, pulsāvi, pulsātum, *verb act.* 1. *to beat, to strike, to play on an instrument ; from* pello
Pulsus, a, um, *perf. part. of* pello, *beaten, routed*
Purgo, purgāre, purgāvi, purgātum, *verb act.* 1. *to make clean, to purify*
Purpŭreus, a, um, *adj. of purple, blushing, shining*
Pūrus, a, um, *adj. pure, clean, fine*
Pŭteus, ei, *subs. masc.* 2. *a well*
Putiphar, ăris, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *a man's name, Potiphar*
Pŭto, pŭtāre, pŭtāvi, pŭtātum, *verb act.* 1. *to think, to suppose, to prune*

Q

Qua, *adv. which way ? as far as*
Quadraginta, *num. adj. indecl. forty*
Quæro, quærĕre, quæsivi, quæsitum, *verb act.* 3. *to enquire, to seek, to ask*
Quæso, *plur,* quæsŭmus, *verb defective, I pray, I desire*
Quæstio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *an inquiry, a question ; from* quæro
Quàm, *conj. than how*
Quamobrem, *adv. wherefore, why ? for which cause ; from* ob quam rem
Quamprimum, *adv. very shortly, as soon as may be ; from* quam *and* primum
Quandiu, *adv. how long ; whilst, until ; from* quam *and* diu
Quando, *adv. when ? at what time as, seeing*
Quanquam, *conj. although, however*
Quantùm, *adv. as far as*
Quantus, a, um, *adj. how great ? as great as*
Quapropter, *adv. wherefore, for which reason ; from* qui *and* propter
Quare, *adv. wherefore, why ? for which thing ; from* qua *and* re
Quartus, a, um, *num. adj. the fourth*
Quăsi, *adv. as if, as it were*
Quatuor, *num. adj. indecl. four*
Quatuordecim, *num. adj. indecl. fourteen*
Que, *conj. and, also*
Quercus, ûs, *subs. fem.* 4. *an oak-tree*
Quĕror, questus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to complain, to lament, to bewail*
Questus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *a complaint, a lamentation*
Qui, quæ, quod, *pron. relat. which, that*
Quia, *conj. because, for as much as*
Quidam, quædam, quoddam, *vel* quiddam, *pron. adj. some, certain ; from* qui *and* dam
Quidem, *conj. indeed truly, even*
Quies, ētis, *subs. fem.* 3. *rest, sleep, quiet*
Quiesco, quiescĕre, quiēvi, quiētum, *verb incept.* 3. *to be quiet, to rest, to leave off, to be calm ; from* quies
Quin, *adv. but, than*
Quindecim, *num. adj. indecl. fifteen ; from* quinque *and* decem
Quinquāgēsimus, a, um, *adj. fiftieth*

Quinque, *num. adj. indecl. five*
Quintŭplō, *adv. fivefold*
Quintus, a, um, *num. adj. the fifth*
Quippe, *for, for as much as to wit*
Quis, quæ, quod, vel quid, *pron. interrogat. who, what ?*
Quisnam, quænam, quodnam, vel quidnam, *adj. pron. who, what ?*
Quisquam, quæquam, quodquam, vel quicquam, *pron. adj. any one*
Quisque, quæque, quodque, *adj pron. every one, each one*
Quisquis, *fem.* car. quidquid, *vel* quicquid, *adj. pron. whosoever*
Quo, *adv. whither, to what place, where ? that*
Quod, *conj. that, because, as, since*
Quomŏdo, *adv. how, in what manner*
Quoniam, *conj. since, seeing*
Quoque, *conj. also, verily, really*
Quorsum, *adv. whitherward, toward what place ?*
Quotannis, *adv. every year, yearly*
Quŏtīdiānus, a, um, *adj. daily ; from* quotidie
Quotidie, *adv. daily, every day*
Quŏties, *adv. how often ? as often as*
Quum, *conj. when, since, seeing*

R

Răchel, ĕlis, *prop. subs. fem.* 3. *Rachel*
Rădix, icis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a root, the bottom of a hill*
Răges, is, *prop. subs. fem.* 3. *Rages, the name of a city*
Răguel, ĕlis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *Raguel, a man's name*
Rămus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a branch, a bough*
Răphăel, ĕlis, *prop. subs. masc* 3. *Raphael, the angel*
Răpio, răpĕre, răpŭi, raptum, *verb act.* 3. *to carry off, to hurry away, to snatch*
Raptum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *booty, a robbery ; from* rapio
Rătus, a, um, *perf. part. of* reor, *established adj. authentic*
Rĕbecca, æ, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. *Rebecca, a woman's name*
Rĕbello, rĕbellāre, rĕbellāvi, rĕbellātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to rebel, to wage war again ; from* re *and* bello

Rĕcēdo, recēdĕre, recessi, recessum, *verb neut.* 3. *to retire, to withdraw, to go back ; from* re *and* cedo
Rĕcens, *adv. lately, freshly, newly*
Rĕcens, ntis, *adj. new, fresh, late*
Rĕcessus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *a recess, a retreat ; from* recedo
Rĕcĭdo, rĕcĭdĕre, rĕcĭdi, rĕcāsum, *verb neut.* 3. *to fall back, to light, fall upon ; from* re *and* cado
Rĕcipio, rĕcipere, rĕcēpi, rĕceptum, *verb act.* 3. *to receive, to take back ; from* re *and* capio
Rĕconcilio, rĕconciliāre, rĕconciliāvi, rĕconciliātum, *verb act.* 1. *to recover, to reinstate, to reconcile ; from* re *and* concilio
Rĕcondo, recondĕre, recondidi, reconditum, *verb act.* 3 *to close, to hide, to lay up ; from* re *and* condo
Rĕcordor, recordāri, recordātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to recollect, to call to mind ; from* re *and* cor
Rectē, *adv. rightly, justly ; from* rectus
Rectus, a, um, *adj. straight, upright*
Rĕcŭpĕro, rĕcŭpĕrāre, rĕcŭpĕrāvi, rĕcŭpĕrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to recover, to regain ; from* recipio
Reddo, reddĕre, reddidi, redditum, *verb act.* 3. *to restore, to give back, to render ; from* re *and* do
Rĕdeo, redire, redii, reditum, *verb irreg. to return, from* re *and* eo
Rĕdūco, redūcĕre, rĕduxi, rĕductum, *verb act.* 3. *to lead back, to restore ; from* re *and* duco
Rĕfĕro, referre, retŭli, relātum, *verb act. irreg. to bring again, to carry back, to report ; from* re *and* fero
Rĕficio, reficĕre, refēci, refectum, *verb act.* 3. *to repair, to renew, to refresh ; from* re *and* facio
Refluo, refluĕre, refluxi, refluxum, *verb neut.* 3. *to flow back, to ebb ; from* re *and* fluo
Rēgia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a palace ; from* rex
Rēgina, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a queen*
Regio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a country, a region ; from* rego
Rēgius, a, um, *adj. of or belonging to the king, royal ; from* rex
Regno, regnāre, regnāvi, regnātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to reign*

Regnum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a kingdom; from* rex

Regredior, regrèdi, regressus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to go back, to return from* re *and* gradior

Reipsa, *adv. in very deed; put for* re ipsa

Rejicio, rejicere, rejēci, rejectum, *verb act.* 3. *to reject, to throw back, to set aside; from* re *and* jacio

Religio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *religion, superstition, a scruple of conscience*

Religiōsus, a, um, *adj. consecrated, religious; from* religio

Relinquo, relinquere, reliqui, relictum, *verb act.* 3. *to leave behind, to forsake; from* re *and* linquo

Reliquus, a, um, *adj. the rest, the remaining; from* relinquo

Reluctor, reluctāri, reluctātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to struggle against; from* re *and* luctor

Remăneo, remănēre, remansi, remansum, *verb neut.* 2. *to remain, to stay, to abide; from* re *and* maneo

Remigro, remigrāre, remigrāvi, remigrātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to return, to go back; from* re *and* migro

Remitto, remittere, remisi, remissum, *verb act.* 3. *to send back, to leave, off, to slacken; from* re *and* mitto

Remūnero, remūnerāre remūnerāvi, remūnerātum, *verb act.* 1. *to reward, to recompense; from* re *and* munero

Renuncio, renunciāre, renunciāvi, renunciātum, *verb act.* 1. *to bring word again, to acquaint, to renounce; from* re *and* nuncio

Renuo, renuere, renui, renūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to nod back with the head, to refuse; from* re *and* nuo

Reor, rēri, rătus sum, *verb dep.* 2. *to suppose, to judge*

Rependo, rependere, rependi, repensum, *verb act.* 3. *to pay back, to recompense from* re *and* pendo

Reperio, reperire, reperi, repertum, *verb act.* 4. *to find, to find out, to, discover; from* re *and* pario

Repĕto, repĕtĕre, repĕtīvi, repĕtītum, *verb act.* 3. *to seek again, to repeat; from* re *and* peto

Repōno, repōnĕre, repŏsui, repŏsitum, *verb act.* 3. *to put again, to lay by, to replace, to repay; from* re *and* pono

Reporto, reportāre, reportāvi, reportātum, *verb act.* 1. *to carry or bring back; from* re *and* porto

Reprĕhendo, reprĕhendĕre, reprĕhendi, reprĕhensum, *verb act.* 3. *to reprove, to reproach, to blame; from* re *and* prehendo

Repto, reptāre, reptāvi, reptātum, *verb neut.* 1 *to creep along to crawl: from* repo

Res, rei, *subs. fem.* 5. *a thing, property, estate*

Rescisco, rescisc**ĕ**re, rescivi, rescitum, *verb act.* 3. *to come to the knowledge of; from* re *and* scio

Reservo, reservāre, reservāvi, reservātum, *verb act.* 1. *to reserve, to keep back, to retain; from* re *and* servo

Resideo, residēre, resēdi, resessum, *verb neut.* 2. *to sit down, to remain; from* re *and* sedeo

Resisto, resistere, restiti, restitum, *verb neut.* 3. *to stand up, again, to resist; from* re *and* sisto

Respicio, respicere, respexi, respectum, *verb act.* 3. *to look back upon, to look, to regard, to consider; from* re *and* specio

Respondeo, respondēre, respondi, responsum, *verb neut.* 2. *to answer; from* re *and* spondeo

Respuo, respuĕre, respui, respūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to spit out again, to refuse, to reject; from* re *and* spuo

Restituo, restituĕre, restitui, restitūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to restore, to repair; from* re *and* statuo

Retineo, retinēre, retinui, retentum, *verb act.* 2. *to retain, to keep back; from* re *and* teneo

Rĕtŭli, *indic. perf. of* refero, *I have brought back*

Revera, *adv. in very deed, truly; put for* re vera

Revertor, reverti, reversus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to return; from* re *and* verto

Revŏco, revŏcāre, revŏcāvi, revŏcātum, *verb act.* 1. *to recall, to call back; from* re *and* voco

Rex, regis, *subs. masc.* 3. *a king*

Rideo, ridere, risi, risum, *verb neut.* 2. *to laugh, to laugh at*

Rīpa, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *the bank of a river*

Rītus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *a rite, a ceremony, a manner*

Roboàmus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2 *Roboam, a man's name*

Rōbur, ŏris, *subs. neut* 3. *an oak, strength*

Robustus, a, um, *adj. robust, strong*

Rŏgo, rŏgāre, rŏgāvi, rŏgātum, *verb act.* 1. *to ask, to demand, to beg, to intreat*

Romānus, a, um, *adj. Roman*

Rūben, ĕnis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *Reuben, a man's name*

Rūber, bra, brum, *adj. red, ruddy*

Ruīna, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *the fall of a house, ruin, destruction; from* ruo

Rumpo, rumpere, rūpi, ruptum, *verb act.* 3. *to burst, to break*

Rŭo, ruĕre, rŭi, rŭtum, *verb neut.* 3. *to fall, to fall down, to rush*

Rūpes, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *a rock*

Rursùm, *adv. again*

Rursùs, *adv. again, a second time*

Rūs, rūris, *subs. neut.* 3. *the country*

S

Sāba, *prop. subs. indecl.* 1. *Saba*

Sabbătum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *the Sabbath*

Saccŭlus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a little sack or bag; from* saccus

Saccus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a sack, a money bag*

Săcer, cra, crum, *adj. sacred, holy*

Sacerdos, ōtis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a priest, a priestess; from* sacer *and* dos

Sacrĭfĭcium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a sacrifice; from* sacer *and* făcio

Sæpe, *adv. often*

Sagitta, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *an arrow*

Salŏmon, ōnis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *Solomon, a man's name*

Saltus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *a forest, a lawn*

Sălus, ūtis, *subs. fem.* 3. *health, life, safety*

Sălūtāris, is, e, *adj. healthful, wholesome, salutary; from* salus

Saluto, salūtāre, salūtāvi, salūtātum, *verb act.* 1. *to salute; from* salus

Salvus, a, um, *adj, safe, well, in good health; from* salus

Samaria, æ, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. *Samaria, a city*

Samson, ōnis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *Samson, a man's name*

Samuel, ēlis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *Samuel, a man's name*

Sanctus, a, um, *adj. holy, sacred; from* sancio

Sanè, *adv. truly, verily, indeed*

Sanguis, ĭnis, *subs. masc.* 3. *blood*

Săno, sānāre, sānāvi, sānātum, *verb act.* 1. *to heal, to cure*

Sānus, a, um, *adj. whole, healthful, sound*

Săpiens, ntis, *adj. wise, prudent, sagacious; from* sapio

Săpienter, *adv. wisely, prudently; from* sapiens

Săpientia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *wisdom; from* sapiens

Săra, æ, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. *Sarah, a woman's name*

Sătelles, ĭtis, *subs. masc.* 3. *a life guardman, a mercenary soldier*

Sătis, *adj. indecl. enough, sufficient*

Sătisfăcio, sătisfăcere, sătisfēci sătisfăctum, *verb act.* 3. *to satisfy; from* satis *and* facio

Sătius, *adj. comp. of* satis, *indecl. better*

Saŭl, ulis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *Saul, a man's name*

Scāla, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a ladder, a stair*

Scăteo, scătēre, scătui, *verb neut.* 2. *to overflow, to abound*

Scelestus, a, um, *adj. wicked, unlucky; from* scelus

Scelus, ĕris, *subs. neut.* 3. *wickedness, villany, mischief*

Scientia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *knowledge, from* scio

Scĭlicet, *adv. namely, to wit, truly, forsooth; from* scire licet

Scindo, scindere, scĭdi, scissum *verb act.* 3. *to rend, to cut, to tear*

Scio, scire, scīvi, scītum, *verb act.* 4. *to know*

Scirpeus, a, um, *adj. of or belonging to bulrushes; from* scirpus

Sciscĭtor, sciscĭtāri, sciscĭtātus, sum *verb dep.* 1. *to enquire, to demand, to ask; from* scisco

Scrūtor, scrūtāri, scrūtātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to search diligently, to examine*

Scyphus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a drinking bowl, a cup*

Secēdo, secēdere, secessi, secessum, *verb neut.* 3. *to go apart, to withdraw; from* se *and* cedo

Seco, secāre, secŭi, sectum *or* secātum, *verb act.* 1. *to cut*
Secundò, *adv. a second time, secondly ; from* secundus
Secundus, a, um, *num. adj. the second, prosperous, lucky, favourable*
Secūris, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *an axe or hatchet*
Sed, *conj. but, but also, however*
Sedecias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *Sedecias, a man's name*
Sedeo, sĕdēre, sēdi, sessum, *verb neut.* 2. *to sit, to settle, to remain; from* sedes
Sēdes, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *a seat, a habitation*
Sēditio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a mutiny, an insurrection, sedition*
Sēdo, sēdāre, sēdāvi, sēdātum, *verb act.* 1. *to allay, to ease, to quiet*
Sēdŭlò, *adv. honestly, carefully ; from* sedulus
Seges, ĕtis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a crop, standing corn, a multitude*
Sella, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a seat, a chair*
Semei, *prop. subs. masc. indecl. Semei, a man's name*
Semel, *adv. once, all at once*
Semper, *adv. always, continually, for ever*
Sempiternus, a, um, *adj. endless, everlasting ; from* semper *and* æturnus
Sēmus, i, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *Shem, the son of Noah*
Senectus, ūtis, *subs. fem.* 3. *old age ; from* senex
Senesco, senescere, senui, *verb neut.* 3. *to wax old, to decay ; from* senex
Senex, senis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *an old man or woman*
Sensim, *adv. by degrees ; from* sentio
Sententia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *an opinion, a sentiment ; from* sentio
Sentio, sentīre, sensi, sensum, *verb act.* 4. *to perceive, to feel, to see*
Senui, *indic. perf. of* senesco, *I have grown old*
Sĕpĕlio, sepelīre, sepelīvi, sepultum, *verb act.* 4. *to bury*
Sēpōno, sēpōnĕre, sēpŏsŭi, sēpŏsĭtum, *verb act.* 3. *to lay apart, to distinguish, to send away ; from* se *and* pono
Septem, *num. adj. indecl. seven*
Septies, *num adv. seven times ; from* septem
Septimus, a, um, *num. adj. the seventh ; from* septem
Septuāginta, *num. adj. indecl. seventy*
Sepulcrum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a sepulchre, a tomb, a grave ; from* sepelio
Sepultūra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *burial ; from* sepelio
Sequor, sequi, secūtus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to follow, to ensue, to pursue*
Sera, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a bolt, a lock, a bar*
Sermo, ōnis, *subs. masc.* 3. *a speech, a conversation*
Serpens, ntis, *subs. com. gen.* 3. *a serpent ; from* serpo
Serra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a saw*
Servitus, ūtis, *subs. fem.* 3. *slavery, bondage ; from* servio
Servo, servāre, servāvi, servātum, *verb act.* 1. *to keep, to preserve, to save*
Servus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a slave, a servant*
Seu, *conj. either, or*
Sex, *num. adj indecl. six*
Sexāginta, *num. adj. indecl. sixty*
Sexcenti, æ, a, *num. adj. plur. six hundred ; from* sex *and* centum
Sextus, a, um, *num. adj. the sixth*
Si, *conj. if*
Sic *conj. so, thus*
Siccus, a, um, *adj. dry, thirsty*
Sicēra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *strong drink*
Significo, significāre, significāvi, significātum, *verb act.* 1. *to signify, to give notice ; from* signum *and* facio
Signum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a sign, a mark, a standard, a signal*
Sileo, silēre, silŭi, *verb neut. to be silent*
Simeon, ōnis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *Simeon*
Simila, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *flour, fine meal*
Similis, is, e, *adj. like*
Similiter, *adv. in like manner, likewise ; from* similis
Similitūdo, dinis, *subs. fem.* 3. *similitude, resemblance ; from* similis
Simon, ōnis, *prop. subs. masc.* 3 *Simon*

Simplex, plĭcis, *adj. simple, single, sincere, honest*
Simul, *adv. at the same time*
Simŭlātio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a dissembling, a pretence*
Simŭlo, simŭlāre, simŭlāvi, simŭlātum, *verb act.* 1. *to feign, to resemble*
Sin, *conj. but if; from* si *and* non
Sina, æ, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. *Sinai the name of a mountain*
Sincērus, a, um, *adj. sincere, pure, clean*
Sine, *præp. gov. abl. without*
Singŭlaris, is, e, *adj. single, singular; from* singulus
Singŭli, æ, a, *adj. plur. each, every, one by one*
Sinister, tra, trum, *adj. that is on the left hand, unlucky*
Sinistra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *the left hand*
Sino, sinĕre, sivi, situm, *verb act.* 3. *to suffer, to allow*
Situs, a, um, *adj. situated, placed*
Sŏcer, ĕri, *subs. masc.* 2. *a father-in-law*
Sŏcia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a female companion*
Sŏciĕtas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *partnership, society; from* socius
Sŏcius, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a companion, an associate*
Sŏl, sōlis, *subs. masc. the sun*
Sōlātium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *comfort, consolation*
Sŏlemnis, is, e, *adj. solemn, annual; from* solus *and* annus
Sŏleo, sŏlēre, sŏlui *and* sŏlĭtus sum, *verb neut. pass.* 2. *to use, to be accustomed*
Sōlĭtūdo, ĭnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *solitude, a desert; from* solus
Sŏlĭtus, a, um, *adj. accustomed, wont, usual; from* soleo
Sŏlium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a throne, a royal seat*
Sollĭcĭtus, a, um, *adj. disquieted, anxious*
Sŏlum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *the ground, the soil*
Sōlus, a, um, *gen.* solius, *dat.* soli, *adj. alone, only, solitary*
Solvo, solvĕre, solvi, sŏlūtum, *verb act.* 3. *to loose, to resolve, to deliver*
Somniātor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a dreamer; from* somnio
Somnio, somniāre, somniāvi, somniātum, *verb neut. and act.* 1. *to dream; from* somnium
Somnium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a dream; from* somnus
Somnus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *sleep, rest*
Sŏnĭtus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *a sound, a noise; from* sono
Sŏno, sŏnāre, sŏnui, sŏnĭtum, *verb neut.* 1. *to sound, to make a noise*
Sŏpor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a deep sleep, a sleepy dose*
Sŏror, ōris, *subs. fem.* 3. *a sister*
Spătium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *a space, a time*
Spĕcies, ei, *subs. fem.* 5. *appearance, aspect, pretence*
Spĕcĭmen, ĭnis, *subs. neut.* 3. *a proof, an instance; from* specio
Spectācŭlum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a spectacle, a sight; from* specto
Specto, spectāre, spectāvi, spectātum, *verb act.* 1. *to look at, to tend, to behold, to consider; from* specio
Spēlunca, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a cave*
Sperno, spernĕre, sprēvi, sprētum, *verb act.* 3. *to despise, to disdain, to slight*
Spēro, spērāre, spērāvi, spērātum, *verb act.* 1. *to hope, to trust, to expect*
Spes, ĕi, *subs. fem.* 5. *hope, expectation*
Spīca, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *an ear of corn*
Spīna, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a thorn*
Spīrĭtus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *breathing, air, wind, spirit; from* spiro
Spīro, spīrāre, spīrāvi, spīrātum, *verb neut.* 1. *to breathe*
Splendĭdè, *adv. clearly, honourably, magnificently; from* splendidus
Splendĭdus, a, um, *adj. bright, splendid, magnificent; from* splendeo
Spŏlio, spŏliāre, spŏliāvi, spŏliātum, *verb act.* 1. *to bereave, to spoil*
Spŏlium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *spoil taken from the enemy*
Spondeo, spondēre, spŏpondi, sponsum, *verb act.* 2. *to promise freely, to be surety for, to betroth*
Sponte, *ablat. of one's own accord*
Squāma, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a scale of a fish, a thin plate in a coat of mail*

Squāmātus, a, um, adj. scaly, full of scales; from squama

Stătim, adv. immediately, presently; from sto

Stătua, æ, subs. fem. 1. a statue, an image; from sto

Stătuo, stătuĕre, stătŭi, stătūtum, verb act. 3. to resolve, to determine, to place; from sto

Stătūra, æ, subs. fem. 1. stature, height, size; from sto

Stătus, ûs, subs. masc. 4. a posture, a manner, a state; from sto

Stella, æ, subs. fem. 1. a star, a constellation

Stercus, ŏris, subs. neut. 3. dung, ordure

Stĕrĭlis, is, e, adj. barren, unfruitful

Stĕti, indic. perf. of sto, I have stood

Stĭmŭlo, stĭmŭlāre, stĭmŭlāvi, stĭmŭlātum, verb act. 1. to goad, to incite, to instigate; from stimulus

Stīpendiārius, a, um, adj. tributary; from stipendium

Stirps, rpis, subs. fem. 3. the stock of a tree, race, lineage

Sto, stāre, stĕti, statum, verb neut. 1. to stand

Strēnuè, adv. stoutly, courageously; from strenuus

Strēnuus, a, um, adj. active, stout brave

Strīdor, ōris, subs. masc. 3. noise creaking: from strideo

Strues, is, subs. fem. 3. a heap, a pile; from struo

Stultĭtia, æ, subs. fem. 1. folly; from stultus

Stŭpendus, a, um, adj. stupendous, admirable; from stupeo

Stŭpeo, stŭpēre, stŭpŭi, verb neut. 2. to be stupified, to be astonished, to wonder

Suadeo, suadēre, suāsi, suāsum, verb act. 2. to advise, to persuade

Suāvis, is, e, adj. sweet

Sŭbeo, subīre, subii, subĭtum, verb neut. irreg. to undergo, to come up; from sub and eo

Sŭbĭtus, a, um, adj. sudden

Subjĭcio, subjĭcĕre, subjēci, subjectum, verb act. 3. to lay under, to make subject, to submit; from sub and jacio

Sublātus, see tollo

Sublĕvo, sublĕvāre, sublĕvāvi, sublĕvātum, verb act. 1. to lift up; from sub and levo

Submissus, a, um, adj. low, submissive, humble; from submitto

Subnĭtor, i, nixus, verb dep. 3. to lean, or rest upon

Subnixus, a, um, part. from subnitor, underpropped, raised up, leaning on; from sub and nitor

Subrĭpio, subrĭpĕre, subrĭpui, subreptum, verb act. 3. to steal privately, to take away by stealth; from sub and rapio

Subsĭdium, ii, subs. neut. 2. aid, help, succour; from subsideo

Subter, prep. gov. acc. or abl. beneath, under

Subverto, subvertĕre, subverti, subversum, verb act. 3. to overturn, to overthrow, to subvert; from sub and verto

Succēdo, succēdere, successi, successum, verb neut. 3. to come, to succeed, to be next; from sub and cedo

Succendo, succendĕre, succendi, succensum, verb act. 3. to burn, to inflame, to be angry

Succenseo, succensēre, succensui, verb neut. 2. to be angry with, from sub and censeo

Successor, ōris, subs. masc. 3. a successor; from succedo

Succresco, succrescĕre, succrēvi, succrētum, verb neut 3. to grow under, to spring, to grow up; from sub and cresco

Suffĕro, erre, sustŭli, subiātum, act. irreg. to bear to undertake; from sub and fero

Suffĭcio, suffĭcĕre, suffēci, suffectum, verb neut. and act. 3. to suffice, to be sufficient, to substitute; from sub and facio

Sui, pron. subs. of all genders, of himself, of herself, of itself

Suillus, a, um, adj. of or belonging to swine; from sus

Sum, esse, fui, verb subs. irreg. to be, to exist

Summa, æ, subs. fem. 1. sovereign power

Summus, a, um, adj. superl. of superus, highest, greatest, chief

Sūmo, sūmĕre, sumpsi, sumptum, verb act. 3. to take, to receive

Sumptus, ûs, subs. masc. 4. charge, expense; from sumo

Sŭpellex, lectĭlis, subs. fem. 3. household stuff, furniture

Sŭper, *prep. gov. acc. or abl. upon above*
Sŭperbia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *pride, arrogance*
Sŭperbio, sŭperbīre, sŭperbīvi, sŭperbitum, *verb neut.* 4. *to be proud, to vaunt ; from* superbus
Sŭperbus, a, um, *adj. proud, stately, arrogant*
Sŭpernè, *adv. from above ; from* super
Sŭpĕro, sŭpĕrāre, sŭpĕrāvi, sŭpĕrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to overcome, to overtop ; from* super
Sŭperstes, titis, *adj. surviving, remaining alive ; from* supersto
Sŭperstitio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *superstition, vain fear*
Sŭpersum, sŭpĕresse, sŭperfui, *verb irreg. to remain, to abound, to be over, to survive ; from* super *and* sum
Suppĕdĭto, suppĕdĭtāre, suppĕdĭtāvi, suppĕdĭtātum, *verb act.* 1. *to supply, to furnish, to afford*
Suppĕto, suppĕtĕre, suppĕtīvi, suppĕtītum, *verb act.* 3. *to be sufficient, to help ; from* sub *and* peto
Supplex, supplicis, *adj. suppliant ; from* sub *and* plico
Supplĭcĭter, *adv. suppliantly ; from supplex*
Supplĭcium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. *punishment, a supplication, a sacrifice, from* supplex
Suppōno, suppōnĕre, suppŏsŭi, suppŏsitum, *verb act.* 3. *to put under, to put in place of ; from* sub *and* pono
Supporto, supportāre, supportāvi, supportātum, *verb act.* 1. *to convey, to carry, to support ; from* sub *and* porto
Suprēmus, a, um, *adj. superl. of* superus, *highest, last*
Surgo, surgĕre, surrexi, surrectum, *verb neut.* 3. *to arise, to get up, to grow, to begin ; from* sursum *and* erigo
Surrexi, *indic. perf. of* surgo, *I have arisen*
Suscĭpio, suscĭpĕre, suscēpi, susceptum, *verb act.* 3. *to take up, to undertake, to take upon one ; from* sub *and* capio
Suspendo, suspendĕre, suspendi, suspensum, *verb act.* 3. *to hang up, to gibbet, to delay ; from* sub *and* pendeo
Sustineo, sustinēre, sustinŭi, sustentum, *verb act.* 2. *to hold up, to sustain, to support ; from* sub *and* teneo
Sustŭli, *indic. perf. of* suffero, *I have undertaken*
Suus, a, um, *pron. adj. his, hers, theirs, his own, her own, their own ; from* sui
Sylva, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a wood*
Sylvestris, is, e, *adj. of or belonging to wood, woody, wild ; from* sylva
Syria, æ, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. *Syria, the name of a country*

T

Tăbernācŭlum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a tabernacle, a tent ; from* taberna
Tăbŭla, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a table, a board, a picture*
Tăceo, tăcēre, tăcui, tăcitum, *verb neut.* 2. *to be silent*
Tăcitus, a, um, *adj. silent, quiet dumb ; from* taceo
Tălentum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a talent*
Tam, *adv. so, so much*
Tămen, *conj. however, yet, notwithstanding*
Tandem, *adv. at length, at last, pray*
Tandiu, *adv. so long ; from* tam *and* diu
Tango, tangĕre, tĕtĭgi, tactum, *verb act.* 3. *to touch*
Tanquam, *adv. as, as if ; from* tam *and* quam
Tantŏpĕre, *adv. so much, so greatly ; from* tantus *and* opus
Tantùm, *adv. so much, only ; from* tantus
Tantummŏdo, *adv. only ; from* tantus *and* modus
Tantus, a, um, *adj. so great, so much*
Tardiùs, *adv. too slow ; from* tardus
Tardus, a, um, *adj. slow, tardy, dull*
Tĕgo, tĕgĕre, texi, tectum, *verb act.* 3. *to cover, to protect*
Tēla, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a web*
Tēlum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a dart, a weapon*
Temerè, *adv. rashly, inconsiderately*
Templum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a temple*
Tempus, ŏris, *subs. neut.* 3. *time, opportunity*
Tĕneo, tĕnēre, tĕnŭi, tentum, *verb act.* 2. *to hold fast, to hold or keep*

Tento, tentāre, tentāvi, tentātum, verb act. 1. to feel, to prove, to try

Tergum, i, subs. neut. 2. the back

Terra, æ, subs. fem. 1. the earth

Terrestris, is, e, adj. earthly, terrestrial ; from terra

Terribilis, is, e. adj. terrible, dreadful ; from terreo

Terrificus, a, um, adj. dreadful, frightful ; from terreo and facio

Terror, ōris, subs. masc. 3. terror, fear, dread

Tertiò, adv. the third time, thirdly; from tertius

Tertius, a, um, num. adj. the third

Testa, æ, subs. fem. 1. an earthen pot, a pot

Testāceus, a, um, adj. made of earth or tile baked ; from testa

Testimōnium, ii, subs. neut. 2. testimony, evidence ; from testis

Testis, is, subs. com. gen. 3. a witness, an evidence

Testor, testāri, testātus sum, verb dep. 1. to bear witness, to attest, to call to witness , from testis

Texo, texēre, texui, textum, verb act. 3. to weave, to knit

Thus, ūris, subs. neut. 3. frankincense, incense

Tigris, is, prop. subs. masc. 3. the river Tigris

Timeo, timēre, timŭi, verb act. and neut. 2. to fear, to dread, to be afraid of

Timor, ōris, subs. masc. 3. fear, dread, cowardice ; from timeo

Tingo, tingēre, tinxi, tinctum, verb act. 3. to dye, to stain

Tinnio, tinnire, tinnivi, tinnītum verb neut. 4. to ring, to jingle, to tingle

Tobias, æ, prop. subs. masc. 1. Tobit, a man's name

Tōga, æ, subs. fem. 1. a gown

Tŏlĕro, tŏlĕrāre, tŏlĕrāvi, tŏlĕrātum, verb act. 1. to bear, to suffer, to endure

Tollo, tollĕre, sustŭli, sublātum, verb act. irreg. to take up, to raise, to take

Tondeo, tondēre, tŏtondi, tonsum, verb act. 2. to clip, to fleece

Tonitru, subs. neut. 4. thundor ; from tono

Tormentum, i, subs. neut. 2. an engine, torment

Torqueo, torquēre, torsi, tortum, verb act. 2. to writhe, to twist, to whirl, to hurl, to torture

Torquis, is, subs. masc. and fem. 3. a chain for the neck, a garland ; from torqueo

Torreo, torrēre, torrŭi, tostum, verb act. 2. to roast, to parch

Tŏt, adj. indecl. plur. so many, as many. Tot, quot, as many as

Tŏtidem, adj. plur. indecl. as many; from tot and idem

Tŏtondi, indic. perf. of tondeo, I have shorn

Tōtus, a, um, adj. gen. tōtius, dat. tōti, the whole, all

Trādo, trādĕre, trādidi, trādĭtum, verb act. 3. to deliver, to deliver up, to surrender ; from trans and do

Trāho, trāhĕre, traxi, tractum, verb act. 3. to draw, to drag

Trajectus, a, um, perf. part of trajicio, passed over

Trājicio, trājicĕre, trājēci, trājectum, verb act. 3. to carry over, to pass over, to pierce through ; from trans and jacio

Tranquillitas, tātis, subs. fem. 3. tranquillity, quietness, a calm ; from tranquillus

Tranquillus, a, um, adj. tranquil, calm, quiet

Transfĕro, transferre, transtŭli, translātum, verb act. irreg. to carry from one place to another, to transfer ; from trans and fero

Transfŏdio, transfŏdĕre, transfŏdi, transfŏssum, verb act. to dig through, to pierce ; from trans and fodio

Transtuli, indic. perf. of transfero, I have transferred

Trĕcenti, æ, a, num. adj. plur. three hundred ; from tres and centum

Trĕpidus, a, um, adj. trembling, fearful

Tres, es, ia, num. adj. plur. three

Tribuo, tribuĕre, tribui, tribūtum, verb act. 3. to give, to attribute, to bestow

Tribus, ûs, subs. fem. 4. a tribe ; from tres

Tribūtum, i, subs. neut. 2. tribute, custom, impost ; from tribuo

Triginta, num. adj. indecl. thirty

Trypho, ōnis, prop. subs. masc. 3. Tripho, a man's name

Tristis, is, e, *adj. sad, sorrowful, grave*
Triticum, ci, *subs. neut.* 2. *wheat ; from* tero
Trucido, trŭcidāre, trŭcidāvi, trŭcidātum, *verb act.* 1. *to murder, to kill, to massacre ; from* trux *and* cædo
Truncus, a, um, *adj. cut short, mutilated, maimed*
Tu *pron. subs. com. gen. Thou*
Tuba, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a trumpet*
Tueor, tuēri, tuitus *or* tūtus sum, *verb dep.* 2. *to behold, to defend to keep*
Tum, *adv. then*
Tūmetipse, *pron. thou, thyself ; from* tu, *and* met, *and* ipse
Tunc, *adv. then*
Tunica, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a coat, a vest, a tunic*
Turba, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a crowd, a multitude*
Turbo, turbāre, turbāvi, turbātum, *verb act.* 1. *to disturb, to confound ; from* turba
Turpis, is, e, *adj. base, shameful, filthy, nasty*
Turpitūdo, inis, *subs. fem.* 3. *dishonesty, baseness ; from* turpis
Turris, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *a tower*
Tūte, *thou, thyself ; from* tu *and the syllabic adjection* te
Tūtus, a, um, *adj. safe, secure ; from* tueor
Tuus, a, um, *pron. adj. thy, thine ; from* tu
Tympānum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a timbrel, a drum*
Tyrannus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a king, a tyrant*

U

Ubertas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. *fruitfulness, plenty ; from* uber
Ubi, *adv. where, when? also a conj. as soon as*
Ubinam, *adv. where? from* ubi *and* nam
Ulciscor, ulcisci, ultus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to take revenge on, to avenge*
Ullus, a, um, *adj. gen.* ullius, *dat.* ulli, *any, any one ; from* unus
Ultio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a revenging ; from* ulciscor
Ultor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *an avenger, a revenger ; from* ulciscor
Ultra, *præp. gov. accus. beyond, on the farther side*
Umbra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a shadow, a shade*
Unà, *adv. together, along with, at the same time ; from* unus
Unctus, a, um, *perf. part. of* ungo, *anointed*
Unde, *adv. from whence, whence, how?*
Undĕcim, *num. adj. indecl. eleven ; from* unus *and* decem
Undĕcimus, a, um, *num. adj. the eleventh ; from* undecim
Unguo, unguĕre, unxi, unctum, *verb act.* 3. *to anoint, to perfume, to smear*
Unicè, *adv. singularly, entirely , from* unicus
Unicus, a, um, *adj. one, alone, only, chief ; from* unus
Universus, a, um, *adj. all, universal ; from* unus *and* verto
Unquam, *adv. ever, at any time*
Unus, a, um, *num. adj. one*
Unusquisque, unaquæque, unumquodque, *pron. adj. every one ; from* unus, quis, *and* que
Urbs, urbis, *subs. fem.* 3. *a city*
Urias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. *Uriah, a man's name*
Urna, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a water pitcher, a pot, an urn*
Ursus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *a bear*
Usque, *adv. continually, always even till, as far as, as long as*
Usūra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *usury, interest, use ; from* utor
Usurpo, usurpāre, usurpāvi, usurpātum, *verb act.* 1. *to use often, to usurp ; from* utor
Usus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *use, practice, profit ; from* utor
Ut, *conj. that, as how ; with the subjunct. that ; with indicat. as*
Uterque, utrāque, utrumque, *adj. each, either of two*
Utĕrus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *the womb*
Uti, *conj. that, to the end that, as, even as*
Utilis, is, e, *adj. useful, convenient, profitable ; from* utor
Utĭnam, *conj. oh that, I wish*
Utor, ūti, ūsus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to use*
Utpote, *adv. considering, inasmuch as*

Utrinque, *adv. on both sides*
Uva, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a grape, a cluster*
Uxor, ōris, *subs. fem.* 3. *a wife*

V

Vacca, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a cow*
Vādo, vādĕre, vāsi, vāsum, *verb neut.* 3. *to march, to go*
Vădum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a ford, a shallow ; from* vado
Vagiens, ntis, *præs. part. of* vagio, *crying*
Văgus, a, um, *adj. wandering, vagabond ; from* vagor
Validè, *adv. very much, greatly*
Valĕdīco, valĕdīcĕre, valĕdixi, valĕdictum, *verb act.* 3. *to bid farewell ; from* valeo *and* dico
Văleo, vălēre, vălŭi, vălitum, *verb neut.* 2. *to be well, to prevail*
Vălētūdo, inis, *subs. fem.* 3. *health ; from* valeo
Vălidus, a, um, *adj. strong, powerful ; from* valeo
Varius, a, um, *adj. various, different, changeable*
Vas, văsis, *subs. neut.* 3. *a vessel*, *plur.* vāsa, ōrum
Vasto, vastāre, vāstavi, vastātum, *verb act.* 1. *to lay waste, to destroy, to ravage*
Vastus, a, um, *adj. vast, huge, desolate*
Vātes, is, *subs. masc.* 3. *a prophet*
Vectīgal, ālis, *subs. neut.* 3. *custom, a tax*
Vehemens, ntis, *adj. vehement, immoderate, impetuous, fierce; from* veho
Vehementer, *adv. vehemently, violently*
Vehementius, *adv. comp. more vehemently*
Vĕho, vĕhĕre, vexi, vectum, *verb act.* 3. *to carry*
Vēnātio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. *hunting ; from* venor
Vēnātor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a huntsman, a hunter, from* venor
Vendo, vendĕre, vendĭdi, vendĭtum, *verb act.* 3. *to sell ; from* venum *and* do
Vĕnĕror, vĕnĕrāri, vĕnĕrātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. *to reverence, to worship, to venerate*
Vĕnia, æ, *subs. fem.* [illegible] *pardon, leave, permission*
Vĕnio, vĕnīre, vēni, ventum, *verb neut.* 4. *to come, to arrive, to go*
Vēnor, āri, atus, *verb dep. to hunt*
Venter, tris, *subs. masc.* 3. *the belly, the stomach*
Ventus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *the wind*
Vĕpres, is, *subs. masc.* 3. *a briar, a bramble*
Verber, ĕris, *subs. neut.* 3. *a scourge, a blow, a stroke*
Verbum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *a word*
Verè, *adv. truly ; from* verus
Vĕreor, vĕrēri, vĕritus sum, *verb dep.* 2. *to fear, to be in fear of, to reverence*
Vĕritas, atis, *subs. fem.* 3. *truth, verity ; from* verus
Veritus, a, um, *perf. part. of* vereor, *having feared*
Vermis, is, *subs. masc.* 3. *a worm*
Verò, *conj. but, truly, indeed ; from* verus
Vertex, icis, *subs. fem.* 3. *the top, the summit, the crown of the head*
Verto, vertĕre, verti, versum, *verb act.* 1. *to turn, to change*
Vērum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. *the truth*
Vērus, a, um, *adj. true, real*
Vescor, vesci, pastus sum, *verb dep.* 3. *to live upon, to eat*
Vespĕrus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. *the evening star, the evening; from* vesper
Vester, tra, trum, *pron. adj. your, yours ; from* tu
Vestio, vestīre, vestīvi, vestītum, *verb act.* 4. *to clothe, to cover ; from* vestis
Vestis, is, *subs. fem.* 3. *a garment*
Vĕto, vĕtāre, vĕtui, vĕtitum, *verb act.* 1. *to forbid, to hinder*
Vexo, vexāre, vexāvi, vexātum, *verb act.* 1. *to harrass, to vex*
Via, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *a way, a road, a street*
Vibro, vibrāre, vibrāvi, vibrātum, *verb act.* 1. *to shake, to brandish, to vibrate*
Vīcīnus, a, um, *adj. neighbouring; from* vicus
Victor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. *a victor, a conqueror ; from* vinco
Victōria, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. *victory ; from* vinco
Victus, ûs, *subs. masc.* 4. *sustenance, food, a living ; from* vivo

Video, vidēre, vīdi, vīsum, verb act. 2. to see, to look
Videor, vidēri, visus sum, verb pass. and depon. 2. to be seen, to seem, to appear
Viginti, num. adj. indecl. twenty
Vilis, is, e, adj. vile, paltry, cheap
Vincio, vincire, vinxi, vinctum, verb act. 4. to bind
Vinco, vincĕre, vīci, victum, verb act. 3. to conquer, to overcome
Vincŭlum, i, subs. neut. 2. a chain, a bond; from vincio
Vindico, vindicāre, vindicāvi, vindicātum, verb act. 1. to revenge, to punish, to defend, to deliver; from vindex
Vinea, æ, subs. fem. 1. a vine, a vineyard; from vinum
Vinum, i, subs. neut. 2. wine
Violentus, a, um, adj. violent, forcible; from vis
Viŏlo, violāre, viŏlāvi, viŏlātum, verb act. 1. to violate, to injure, to hurt
Vir, viri, subs. masc. 2. a man, a gentleman, a hero
Vireo, virēre, virui, verb neut. 2. to be green, to flourish
Vires, virium, viribus, subs. fem. plur. 3. strength, forces
Virga, æ, subs. fem. 1. a rod, a wand
Virgo, ginis, subs. fem. 3. a virgin, a maid
Virgultum, i, subs. neut. 2. a young twig; from virga
Virtus, ūtis, subs. fem. 3. virtue, bravery; from vis
Vis, vim, vi, subs. fem. 3. force, violence
Viscus, cĕris, subs. neut. 3. a bowel or entrail
Viso, visĕre, visi, visum, verb act. 3. to go to see, to visit; from video
Visus, ûs, subs. masc. 4. sight, a view; from video
Vita, æ, subs. fem. 1. life
Vitis, is, subs. fem. 3. a vine
Vitium, ii, subs. neut. 2. vice, wickedness; from vis
Vīto, vītāre, vītāvi, vītātum, verb act. 1. to shun, to avoid
Vitŭlus, i, subs. masc. 2. a calf
Vivo, vivĕre, vixi, victum, verb neut. 3. to live, to be alive
Vivus, a, um, adj. alive, living
Vix, adv. scarcely, with difficulty, hardly
Vixi, indic. perf. of vivo, I have lived
Vŏco, vŏcāre, vŏcāvi, vŏcātum, verb act. 1. to name, to call
Vŏlito, vŏlitāre, vŏlitāvi, vŏlitātum, verb neut. 1. to fly about, to fly up and down; from volo, volare
Vŏlo, velle, vŏlui, verb neut. irreg. to will, to be willing, to wish
Vŏluntas, ātis, subs. fem. 3. will, good will; from volo
Vŏluptas, ātis, subs. fem. 3. pleasure delight; from volo
Vox, vŏcis, subs. fem. 3. a voice, a word
Vulgus, i, subs. masc. and neut. 2. the rabble, the mob, the multitude, the common people
Vulnus, nĕris, subs. neut. 3. a wound
Vulpes, is, subs. fem. 3. a fox
Vultus, ûs, subs. masc. 4. the countenance, the visage, the face

Z

Zŏrŏbābel, ēlis, prop. subs. masc. 3. Zerobabel, a man's name

59
28